
Subject: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 21:37:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

<http://www.thematrixren.com/t2102-got-kicked-today>

mentally challenged british faggot cheater versus mentally challenged white thrash/boxer cheater

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 22:03:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

note the part azazel bans me for bringing up he is a cheat forcing tt on some one suspected(not caught) of cheating ...

lol at tmx server you guys really are a joke

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 22:08:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

best part is where they play on sniper servers 24/7 and i still completely clear them out if they cant cheat, then they get mad and kick me for hugging lol

fuck even mazu and anthrax can do it

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 22:08:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Funny as soon as you said retard i thought of mdk

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 22:14:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 15:08 Funny as soon as you said retard i thought of mdk

bless here comes mr renner still pissed of and upset cus I take the piss out of the fact you got

totally blown out with your rencorner mod app hey nurple MOD APP-FAIL live with it dude.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 22:24:40 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Lol mad? hardly why would i be mad at least im not some retard who has to live off the working class like your mentally deficient ass

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Gen_Blacky](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 22:34:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ah shit retard fight started.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 22:36:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 15:24 Lol mad? hardly why would i be mad at least im not some retard who has to live off the working class like your mentally deficient ass
>implying mdk is a rich guy

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 22:37:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

why is nurple so mad, is he family of shaitard

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 22:38:38 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

no im implying he is a inbred piece of white trash who lives off welfare

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 22:41:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

well rich people also live off the middle class while not contributing shit

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 22:42:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

this is just in, azazel made hoh 'i can hear sbhs with my sbh emitters' mikey ragequit tmx

you heard it here first folks

proving once again you dont need to use triggerbot to win at things

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 22:45:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Lol poor mieky

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 22:46:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

LMAO I'm not even finished reading this and this is hilarious.

For the record, Mikey is a huge c-u-n-t.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 22:49:50 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

kike

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 23:01:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

censored by Admin

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 23:03:03 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

oh cmon it doesnt censor those insults

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 23:14:26 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 15:24Lol mad? hardly why would i be mad at least im not some retard who has to live off the working class like your mentally deficient ass

yeah you really don't sound mad ..

just to clear things up nurple apply for mod and got totally blown out .

I mention this in game and he totally lost the plot. started to team hamper me / pm /and rage .

russ take it like a man you fail at mod app have a little cry and get over it dude .

ps.

answers to above hmmm me inbreed rofl russ the hillbilly ?

live of working class. hardly dude have a feeling your a coupon and food stamp type your self ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 23:16:03 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

This is just... lol.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 23:18:14 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

now the retard wants to fight with me

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 23:23:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 16:18now the retard wants to fight with me

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 23:32:39 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Clearly your the one who is mad "BRO"

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 23:34:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 16:32

Clearly your the one who is mad "BRO"

clearly u is mad bro ...ha ha ha no mod for you russ

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BZuWdfMoVBA>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 23:36:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

And no job for you at least you still have public assistance thank god for that huh?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 23:43:50 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Poor mdk he has no job no friends and no life outside renegade even his family is ashamed of him
i feel sorry for him he is truly a lost cause

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 23:45:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i bet hes never even been with a woman i bet the last time he had pussy is when pussy had him

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 23:55:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lol this thread started another retard fight

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 15 Sep 2012 23:58:28 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 16:45i bet hes never even been with a woman i bet the last time he had pussy is when pussy had him

I think all know I am married dude ..

but nice try On trying to hurt my E -feelings ...

MDK sit's back and awaits nurples next insult bet he fails like he did with his mod app ?

little tip if your gona apply to be a mod be sure not to lie about your name ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:04:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 16:43Poor mdk he has no job no friends and no life outside renegade even his family is ashamed of him i feel sorry for him he is truly a lost cause

no job...? clutching at straws comes to mind but nice try. from a checkout boy ?

true I am lonely and have no Friends .rofl

no life out of renegade ..says the guy who wanted to be mod and fail in epic style .

Hillbilly sounds upset did some one steal your trailer dude ?

nurple = mod app = insult MDK = fail's at every point

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:05:50 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

does the goverment know your married to your sister? and is that all you got on me is that i didnt make moderator? like i give a shit its not that important to me to be a mod i have little time for it anyways what with my career and all i dont have time to sit in front of a computer all day like you i work for a living

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:07:48 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Uploaded with ImageShack.us

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:16:17 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

poor mdk the joke of renegade no friends and no life to stupid to be able to work had to marry his sister so he could get assistance from the government

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:18:46 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 17:05does the goverment know your married to your sister? and is that all you got on me is that i didnt make moderator? like i give a shit its not that important to me to be a mod i have little time for it anyways what with my career and all i dont have time to sit in front of a computer all day like you i work for a living

yes clearly you not getting mod and me pointing this out did not bother you at all as we can all see .

and you have loads of time to play stop lie you work as a check out boy in a store . and as for sitting in front of computer . pritty sure you play ren more than most here .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:20:20 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i have a much better job than that you would not even be able to do my job it actually requires a brain

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Sean](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:20:47 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012
14:37<http://www.thematrixren.com/t2102-got-kicked-today>

mentally challenged british faggot cheater versus mentally challenged white thrash/boxer cheater

Aw you mad because you got banned for 24hours. You had it coming.

[Sun 01:13:33] <~TmX> [15/09/12 - 23:57] [BAN] * was banned by Croatoan@IRC for 'iran - hugging 24hrban'. (Ban ID 21)

[Sun 01:13:33] <~TmX> [15/09/12 - 23:56] [KICK] Iran (84.26.x.x) was kicked by Croatoan@IRC for 'Your done for 24hrs - hugging/insulting'.

[Sun 01:13:33] <~TmX> [15/09/12 - 23:55] [QKICK] Iran (84.26.x.x) was kicked by Quietmvs for 'less bs bro'.

[Sun 01:13:33] <~TmX> [15/09/12 - 23:50] [QKICK] Iran (84.26.x.x) was kicked by Denos for 'stop hugging next will be a kick'.

[Sun 01:13:33] <~TmX> [15/09/12 - 23:48] [QKICK] Iran (84.26.x.x) was kicked by Denos for 'hug and nice joke...'.

[Sun 01:13:33] <~TmX> [[24/08/12 - 21:29] [KICK] Iran (84.26.x.x) was kicked by Denos for 'spam'.

TEAM MDK wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 15:03

note the part azazel bans me for bringing up he is a cheat forcing tt on some one suspected(not caught) of cheating ...

lol at tmx server you guys really are a joke

The owner of TmX banned you from the forums, not I. You had it coming with the amount of trolling you was doing.

Considering our server is a joke, we peaked at 17 players today and unfortunately we're the only sniper server left that gets regular activity. I'd welcome some healthy competition and I hope osborne gets his 1337 server back up sooner rather than later.

Mikey unfortunately posted internal logs, most of which got removed from that thread. He crossed

the line when he started doing that. Plus he makes us look bad when he kicks and mutes liquidv2 and Anthrax for no reason.

He was asked internally to chill out and he's decided to take a break which I fully support.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:21:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i work in heating and cooling you need a license to do it and the pay is good im sure i make more than you make on welfare you and your sister combined

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:31:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Croatoan wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 17:20iRANian wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 14:37<http://www.thematrixren.com/t2102-got-kicked-today>

mentally challenged british faggot cheater versus mentally challenged white thrash/boxer cheater

Aw you mad because you got banned for 24hours. You had it coming.

[Sun 01:13:33] <~TmX> [15/09/12 - 23:57] [BAN] * was banned by Croatoan@IRC for 'iran - hugging 24hrban'. (Ban ID 21)

[Sun 01:13:33] <~TmX> [15/09/12 - 23:56] [KICK] Iran (84.26.x.x) was kicked by Croatoan@IRC for 'Your done for 24hrs - hugging/insulting'.

[Sun 01:13:33] <~TmX> [15/09/12 - 23:55] [QKICK] Iran (84.26.x.x) was kicked by Quietmvs for 'less bs bro'.

[Sun 01:13:33] <~TmX> [15/09/12 - 23:50] [QKICK] Iran (84.26.x.x) was kicked by Denos for 'stop hugging next will be a kick'.

[Sun 01:13:33] <~TmX> [15/09/12 - 23:48] [QKICK] Iran (84.26.x.x) was kicked by Denos for 'hug and nice joke...'.

[Sun 01:13:33] <~TmX> [[24/08/12 - 21:29] [KICK] Iran (84.26.x.x) was kicked by Denos for 'spam'.

TEAM MDK wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 15:03

note the part azazel bans me for bringing up he is a cheat forcing tt on some one suspected(not caught) of cheating ...

lol at tmx server you guys really are a joke

The owner of TmX banned you from the forums, not I. You had it coming with the amount of trolling you was doing.

Considering our server is a joke, we peaked at 17 players today and unfortunately we're the only sniper server left that gets regular activity. I'd welcome some healthy competition and I hope osborne gets his 1337 server back up sooner rather than later.

Mikey unfortunately posted internal logs, most of which got removed from that thread. He crossed the line when he started doing that. Plus he makes us look bad when he kicks and mutes liquidv2 and Anthrax for no reason.

He was asked internally to chill out and he's decided to take a break which I fully support.

17 players thats great..and he made you guys over there look bad ?
mods that only spot other mods hax if they go afk and forget to turn it off ?

mods that allow the cheater back in server ?

mods that give back mod to cheater ?

mods that hug more than any player but then kick players for hugging ?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u3uJ5KKEe6o&feature=plcp>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QyWN-ty-FMY&feature=relmfu>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:36:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

you should ban the noob permanently renegade is much better off without his kind

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:37:38 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 17:21i work in heating and cooling you need a license to do it and the pay is good im sure i make more than you make on welfare you and your sister combined

so your a labourer ?

and it,s not called welfare over here we call in the dole-jobseakers jsa -benefits - ect if it makes you happy to think I am poor - lonely- unhappy- then thats fine with me .

but I have a feeling you are talking more about your own life than mine ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:39:31 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

thats where your wrong im totally happy with my life your grasping at straws there nice try though

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:40:23 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 17:36you should ban the noob permanently renegade is much better off without his kind

good call

ohhh what would I do without renegade ?

note the fact I go out of my way to piss people off mods/admins or players regardless of what the out come would or could be . so you think a ban would worry me ?

yeah admins ban MDK for upsetting nurple and making him cry

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:40:29 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

so you cant find a job with all that extensive renegade experience?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:49:27 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

MDK and Nurple; you both said you'd stop trolling each other. Why don't you start keeping your word?

iRANian wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 18:37why is nurple so mad, is he family of shaitard [19:56:28] <RCAOW> Name: As Legit As Azazel IP: 84.26.118.176 FDSID: 1 Host: 541A76B0.cm-5-3b.dynamic.ziggo.nl Country NL.

I'm pretty sure we had your ass banned there. Back to banland for you. Brenbot failed a little bit there, rectifying that right now.

Xpert wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 19:16This is just... lol.

No, what is "lol" is the outcome of a certain poll. It's only a small amount of the players' input, but shows how outdated you and your shit is. Your mod got beat by a cobbled together server. Toggle SpoilerGo with Xpert and server modification that involves the use of CloudyServ, and a

veteran system that allows you to rank up to gain access to commands like !weap (random weapon), !char (random char), !tank (random tank) and others. Nothing purchaseable (2 votes [8.00%])

Go with BRenBot and work with what we have (unfinished project as a result of going with Xpert and pretty much leaving out reborn) and work build it up to what the community wants with the use of other coders, IE BillieJoel & WD (Purchasable Stuff) (20 votes [80.00%])

Try to convince Xpert to continue coding for us with what he has, and to adopt portions of our old mod with certain minor tweaks. (3 votes [12.00%])

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:54:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

[/quote]

shai did you read from the start you really think I am not gonna reply to him ? (Funny as soon as you said retard i thought of mdk)

also I think we said not in rencorner forums or server ? not sure what we say or do here has anything to do with rencorner ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:57:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 20:49MDK and Nurple; you both said you'd stop trolling each other. Why don't you start keeping your word?

iRANian wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 18:37why is nurple so mad, is he family of shaitard [19:56:28] <RCAOW> Name: As Legit As Azazel IP: 84.26.118.176 FDSID: 1 Host: 541A76B0.cm-5-3b.dynamic.ziggo.nl Country NL.

I'm pretty sure we had your ass banned there. Back to banland for you. Brenbot failed a little bit there, rectifying that right now.

Xpert wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 19:16This is just... lol.

No, what is "lol" is the outcome of a certain poll. It's only a small amount of the players' input, but shows how outdated you and your shit is. Your mod got beat by a cobbled together server.

Toggle SpoilerGo with Xpert and server modification that involves the use of CloudyServ, and a veteran system that allows you to rank up to gain access to commands like !weap (random weapon), !char (random char), !tank (random tank) and others. Nothing purchaseable (2 votes [8.00%])

Go with BRenBot and work with what we have (unfinished project as a result of going with Xpert and pretty much leaving out reborn) and work build it up to what the community wants with the use of other coders, IE BillieJoel & WD (Purchasable Stuff) (20 votes [80.00%])

Try to convince Xpert to continue coding for us with what he has, and to adopt portions of our old mod with certain minor tweaks. (3 votes [12.00%])

Wait, I'm suppose to care why? I didn't ask for a poll nor do I care the outcome, wtf lol? And why are you bringing this up? I failed to see the purpose of that. My God shai, get off your high horse lol. Are you not satisfied with the beatings you get from RenForums already? Sheesh.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 00:57:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 20:54

shai did you read from the start you really think I am not gona reply to him ? (Funny as soon as you said retard i thought of mdk)

also I think we said not in rencorner forums or server ? not sure what we say or do here has anything to do with rencorner ?

If you don't try here, how are you going to get along in a server?

Xpert wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 20:57

Wait, I'm suppose to care why? I didn't ask for a poll nor do I care the outcome, wtf lol? And why are you bringing this up? I failed to see the purpose of that. My God shai, get off your high horse lol. Are you not satisfied with the beatings you get from RenForums already? Sheesh.

What, I cannot laugh at you here? I get "the beatings" because I find it funny to pass my time with. It's so easy to make you people go into a rage over stuff.

P.S. Your mod sucks.

P.P.S Stop trying to get onto our FTP account. Yesterday 1:36pm.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 01:02:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Woops. More spam I guess. Delete this if a forum moderator wants.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 01:03:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Shai is right im going to take the high road and apologize for calling you a stupid ignorant unemployed inbred homo lowlife who has no friends

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 01:03:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 17:57TEAM MDK wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 20:54

shai did you read from the start you really think I am not gonna reply to him ? (Funny as soon as you said retard i thought of mdk)

also I think we said not in rencorner forums or server ? not sure what we say or do here has anything to do with rencorner ?

If you don't try here, how are you going to get along in a server?

we are not going to get along just like I do not get along with loads of players in rc or any server . but as long as we do not cause shit over there it really has nothing to do with you or anyone..

we could say the same about you and xpert ? what if he comes to play at rc ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 01:08:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

he might have to his servers been empty for months now

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 01:28:40 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

the irony of a thread called "RETARD FIGHT"... spawning a retard fight

also, Xpert was just trying to download MP-G's MissionDM from the FTP, duh

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 01:28:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 20:57TEAM MDK wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012

20:54

shai did you read from the start you really think I am not gonna reply to him ? (Funny as soon as you said retard I thought of mdk)

also I think we said not in rencorner forums or server ? not sure what we say or do here has anything to do with rencorner ?

If you don't try here, how are you going to get along in a server?

Xpert wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 20:57

Wait, I'm supposed to care why? I didn't ask for a poll nor do I care the outcome, wtf lol? And why are you bringing this up? I failed to see the purpose of that. My God shai, get off your high horse lol. Are you not satisfied with the beatings you get from RenForums already? Sheesh.

What, I cannot laugh at you here? I get "the beatings" because I find it funny to pass my time with. It's so easy to make you people go into a rage over stuff.

P.S. Your mod sucks.

P.P.S Stop trying to get onto our FTP account. Yesterday 1:36pm.

My Windows Explorer was still idle on the last page of the FTP. I don't close my windows explorers unless I have to restart my PC. You can relax. I won't try to expose your porn to the public.

You don't find it funny. Last time I checked, you were the one who rages on these forums thinking you can win at a debate but get so angry and frustrated when people call you out. lol. Now you want to ride my dick in a topic that has no relation to anything you're bashing about. Man...

Nurple wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 21:08 he might have to his servers been empty for months now

And? I'm not complaining lol. 300 players left in Renegade. For your information, I've been playing in Jelly for the last 7 months. I don't like to play in a server where you can magically spawn a Medium Tank or Sniper Rifle at will on command making the vehicle and soldier factories useless.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 04:41:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

^ that sounds like something right out of EKT's book
fuck Goku and fuck that community lol

shaitan wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 19:57 It's so easy to make you people go into a rage over stuff.
hostnames

unrelated, but someone start a vote for MDK to take his medication

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 04:47:49 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

as far as the topic on their forums goes, can anyone honestly say [-HOH-]Mikey is not an idiot?
lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Gen_Blacky](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 04:59:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

he got downz

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 05:31:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Who even gives mikey mod?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 05:37:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ehhh wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 01:31Who even gives mikey mod?

tmx

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 08:45:38 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

why is sheila so angry lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 08:51:20 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Yeah, but who?

He once 24 hr kicked me when someone else was spawn killing

pretty cool

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 09:17:29 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i like the fact that their mods dont care if people break the rules if the rule breaker is on their team

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [UksRene](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 11:20:56 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Good thing, I don't play at any other servers.

Very serious business...

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 11:37:19 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

not to mention 80%+ of the people who play on other servers are banned at jelly lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 11:58:43 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 17:37
so your a labourer ?

Nothing wrong with that, retard.

TEAM MDK wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 17:37
and it,s not called welfare over here we call in the dole-jobseakers jsa -benefits - ect

Explains a lot, don't forget disability allowance, being crazy and all

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 12:29:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 05:17i like the fact that their mods dont care if people break the rules if the rule breaker is on their team

I like how you troll to your hearts content. Notice the last few troll posts you've made concerning Rencorner, and you linking it. They.went.exactly.nowhere.

iRANian wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 07:37not to mention 80%+ of the people who play on other servers are banned at jelly lol

I'll leave this one alone, but Liquatard knows what I'll say anyway.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 13:55:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

VuLTiMa wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 04:58TEAM MDK wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 17:37

so your a labourer ?

Nothing wrong with that, retard.

TEAM MDK wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 17:37

and it,s not called welfare over here we call in the dole-jobseakers jsa -benefits - ect

Explains a lot, don't forget disability allowance, being crazy and all

1.. nothing wrong with being a labourer if you like min wage jobs.

2..oh sorry not upto date on the benefits system seem's you know them well ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 14:35:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 06:55VuLTiMa wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 04:58TEAM MDK wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 17:37

so your a labourer ?

Nothing wrong with that, retard.

TEAM MDK wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012 17:37
and it,s not called welfare over here we call in the dole-jobseakers jsa -benefits - ect

Explains a lot, don't forget disability allowance, being crazy and all

1.. nothing wrong with being a labourer if you like min wage jobs.

2..oh sorry not upto date on the benefits system seem's you know them well ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 14:36:36 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Maybee all your retarded as c ould make is minimum wage but i make three times minimum wage

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 15:03:51 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

The more u give Queers like Iran and MDK attention the more they get a boner. Just a tip, put them on ignore and u dont have to deal with their retarded brains i.e. the *ideas* comming out of them. And tbh,Mikey is a nice Guy if u get known to him, but as usual 80% of the Bobs inhere dont even have the mature behaviour to act like this.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 15:46:25 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I'd say iran is more mature than mikey, mdk on the other hand is somethign else.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 15:52:19 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple has a really creepy profile picture on here

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 16:30:51 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 08:03The more u give Queers like Iran and MDK attention the more they get a boner. Just a tip, put them on ignore and u dont have to deal with their retarded brains i.e. the *ideas* comming out of them. And tbh,Mikey is a nice Guy if u get known to him, but as usual 80% of the Bobs inhere dont even have the mature behaviour to act like this.

yay dj-failserv-k is here ..hey yellow teeth hows the dental care going ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 16:33:35 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

hahahaha

hows the ren community going DJ

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 16:34:10 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 08:03And tbh,Mikey is a nice Guy if u get known to him, but as usual 80% of the Bobs inhere dont even have the mature behaviour to act like this.

Because Mikey is such a mature individual himself.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 17:03:58 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lol Durple is mad that he didn't get mod

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 17:04:50 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

mdk for president

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 17:05:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

why is azzy full mod at a server he got caught cheating in?

Mikey is a hero!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 17:18:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

oh look good one Dildoe has joined the retard fight

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 17:30:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Make any good cheats lately?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 17:40:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

this thread is great

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Sean](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 17:49:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Good-One-Driver wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 10:05why is azzy full mod at a server he got caught cheating in?

Mikey is a hero!

I guess you don't believe in second chances, even though we gave you one by allowing you back

with 4.0.

I helped with a lot of things internally and continue to do so, I didn't even want to moderate there again, but the owner believes in second chances. I'm very pleased we have 4.0 running on our server, we have a new and improved bot, all of our plugins have been re-written and our memory leaks have been fixed. The playerbase are very happy with the new and improved server that we beta tested internally for many months.

Blacky's done a great job with everything, even though he breaks the server when he comes up with a new idea lol, that's what beta testing is for I guess.

Regarding mokojinn hugging, that was resolved internally a while ago and he hasn't done that shit again since. Any moderators caught breaking the rules will be subject to punishment.

- Sean

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 17:51:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I was never banned in tmx? I didn't even have a force4.0. untill you became mod.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Sean](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 18:31:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Good-One-Driver wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 10:51 I was never banned in tmx? I didn't even have a force4.0. untill you became mod.

You did actually, by a different admin that I wont name.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [UksRene](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 18:48:47 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Renegade need all the players they can get.

Past cheaters should get a 2nd chance and unbanned on 4.0.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 18:57:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Croatoan wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 10:49Good-One-Driver wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 10:05why is azzy full mod at a server he got caught cheating in?

Mikey is a hero!

Regarding mokojinn hugging, that was resolved internally a while ago and he hasn't done that shit again since. Any moderators caught breaking the rules will be subject to punishment.

- Sean

total bs you guys abused me for posting about it. nothing happend and it was all a big joke.

<http://www.thematrixren.com/t2044-again-another-mod-s-buddy-getting-away-with-br>
eak-the-rules

watch this thread vanish ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 19:07:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 10:03And tbh,Mikey is a nice Guy if u get known to him, but as usual 80% of the Bobs inhere dont even have the mature behaviour to act like this.

like nikki said, there's nothing mature about Mikey

you really don't know anything about anything lol

UksRene wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 13:48Renegade need all the players they can get.

Past cheaters should get a 2nd chance and unbanned on 4.0.

idk about that; i'm never unbanning stoned09 or MSGTPain

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 19:36:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

whats more embarrassing, getting caught with sbh emitters via mapch or getting caught with triggerbot when you left it on when you were afk hhaah

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Sean](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 19:46:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 11:57Croatoan wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012

10:49Good-One-Driver wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 10:05why is azzy full mod at a server he got caught cheating in?

Mikey is a hero!

Regarding mokojinn hugging, that was resolved internally a while ago and he hasn't done that shit again since. Any moderators caught breaking the rules will be subject to punishment.

- Sean

total bs you guys abused me for posting about it. nothing happend and it was all a big joke.

<http://www.thematrixren.com/t2044-again-another-mod-s-buddy-getting-away-with-break-the-rules>

watch this thread vanish ?

Fairness is very important to me and I made sure I addressed this internally. The thread wont vanish as it was a genuine complaint and got dealt with as such. Just because we don't post about it in public, does not mean it was not dealt with.

I don't blame the other moderators for not being amicable with you, you have a long history of hugging and badmouthing the server which is why they said what they did.

You was only banned from the forums for the all the trolling you was doing, you are not banned ingame and you wont be as long as you follow the rules.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 19:47:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 12:36whats more embarrassing, getting caught with sbh emitters via mapch or getting caught with triggerbot when you left it on when you were afk hhaah

whats even more embarrassing catching a mod with trigger bot and not only not ban him but let him still be a mod and be above other mods that dont cheat ... tmx-joke-server .the rules are there for players only us mods/admins can break them all if we wish

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 19:47:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/422-mikey-mod-app/> lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 19:49:38 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012

12:47<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/422-mikey-mod-app/> lol

ohhhh fck that would be me banned within a week

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 20:31:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012

14:47<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/422-mikey-mod-app/> lol

Wait, did he post that because he quit TMX?

Also, he's nineteen and he's that fucking immature? Jesus christ, that kid is a fucking moron.

I'm contemplating posting our bot logs of him using SBH emitters in Jelly in that topic. If that spam bot can post all that shit, obviously normal people can post stuff.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 20:40:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

well wait till their forums work again

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Sun, 16 Sep 2012 22:10:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

'Amateur Cage Fighter Mixed Martial Arts'

Haha.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 00:35:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 12:47nurple is doing like most do.. as soon as some one says something in ren forums it becomes true with out proof ..nurple you should have

proof of this and not just go around saying things some one else has written out of hate . so your saying Ethenal is lying?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 01:23:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 17:35TEAM MDK wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 12:47nurple is doing like most do.. as soon as some one says something in ren forums it becomes true with out proof ..nurple you should have proof of this and not just go around saying things some one else has written out of hate . so your saying Ethenal is lying?

I was saying you should see proof first ...

you was so fast to go post what ethen wrote with out even trying to find out if it was true or not .

wow nurple it realy hit you hard not being mod did it realy mean that much to you ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 02:43:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:

[21:49:30] <liquidv2> [14:49:13] <&JellyMarathon> [CHEAT] [-HOH-]Mikey has file w_ionb_closed.w3d

[21:49:31] <liquidv2> [14:49:13] <&JellyMarathon> [CHEAT] [-HOH-]Mikey has file w_lsrr.w3d

[21:49:31] <liquidv2> [14:49:13] <&JellyMarathon> [CHEAT] [-HOH-]Mikey has file sbhemitter.w3d

Exactly these three files will appear in !cheat test results if you have standard SBH and beacon emitters from Good-one-driver installed (I tested it).

The ban is for refusing a test, actually he took screenshots but after he realized why I want those he said he will not send us screenshots and left the game.

Quote:[23:25:29] [Private] Erell: hey, can you do something for me?

[23:25:36] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: sure whats up?

[23:25:45] [Private] Erell: come to our pp

[23:26:58] [Private] Erell: ok, please stand in front of me

[23:27:11] [Private] Erell: take a screenshot

[23:27:20] [Team] [-HOH-]Mikey: done

[23:27:21] [Private] Erell: tell me once it's done

[23:27:28] [Private] Erell: take another

[23:27:37] [Team] [-HOH-]Mikey: ok

[23:27:45] [Private] Erell: another now

[23:27:52] [Team] [-HOH-]Mikey: ok
[23:28:00] [Private] Erell: another now
[23:28:03] [Team] [-HOH-]Mikey: k
[23:28:28] [Private] Erell: thanks. now go to jelly-server.com/forums and post those screenshots there
[23:28:36] [Private] Erell: if you have the account, you can PM me directly
[23:28:39] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: so you think i cheat lol
[23:28:43] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: ahha right ok
[23:28:49] [Private] Erell: somebody complained
[23:28:59] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: lol ok
[23:29:11] [Private] Erell: I just came to computer and found a note to do this so I am doing this
[23:29:36] [Private] Erell: I dont think you cheat. But if you don't send ALL these screenshots we will have to ban you
[23:29:54] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: lol
[23:30:02] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: just ban me i couldnt care less
[23:30:02] [Private] Erell: so the best is PM me on forums, no need to make a topic
[23:30:10] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: ive got nothing to hide
[23:30:28] [Private] Erell: no reason to ban you at all bro, just send me those pictures please
[23:30:36] [Private] Erell: so I can tell them they are wrong
[23:30:52] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: i understand the sbh one cos people think i have reval cos they duno
[23:30:55] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: how to use sbh
[23:31:00] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: but whats with the nuke?
[23:31:31] [Private] Erell: I was told to do it so I did
[23:31:41] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: hmm yeah
[23:31:47] [Private] Erell: will you send me those sometime soon?
[23:32:00] [Private] Erell: or do you want to play now and send them later?
[23:32:14] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: you know what for the simple cheek of this
[23:32:19] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: just ban me here right now pls
[23:32:33] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: me and my 'hacks'
[23:32:47] [Private] Erell: no, please send me those pics
[23:33:00] [Private] Erell: I am leaving
[23:33:04] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: nah ill keep my 'hacks' thanks
[23:33:21] [Private] Erell: so you don't want to send me those?
[23:33:25] [-HOH-]Mikey: remember to ban me for hax errel, byes
[23:33:35] [-HOH-]Mikey: *cheat name removed*or whatever it was you guys crying about
[23:33:40] Player [-HOH-]Mikey left the game

Also, I think we can expect him evading..

lolololololol

such a useful anticheat function, shame 4.0 made it (relatively) useless

Edit: LOL at MDK's post, "written out of hate," I have never spoken to Mikey in my entire rene-life, I can just plainly see he's a fucking retard from his posts on TmX + he was fucking raped on Jelly with SBH emitters. That's all I have to say about that.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Sean](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 03:18:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ethenal wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 19:43Quote:

[21:49:30] <liquidv2> [14:49:13] <&JellyMarathon> [CHEAT] [-HOH-]Mikey has file w_ionb_closed.w3d

[21:49:31] <liquidv2> [14:49:13] <&JellyMarathon> [CHEAT] [-HOH-]Mikey has file w_lsrr.w3d

[21:49:31] <liquidv2> [14:49:13] <&JellyMarathon> [CHEAT] [-HOH-]Mikey has file sbhemitter.w3d

Exactly these three files will appear in !cheat results if you have standard SBH and beacon emitters from Good-one-driver installed (I tested it).

The ban is for refusing a test, actually he took screenshots but after he realized why I want those he said he will not send us screenshots and left the game.

Quote:[23:25:29] [Private] Erell: hey, can you do something for me?

[23:25:36] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: sure whats up?

[23:25:45] [Private] Erell: come to our pp

[23:26:58] [Private] Erell: ok, please stand in front of me

[23:27:11] [Private] Erell: take a screenshot

[23:27:20] [Team] [-HOH-]Mikey: done

[23:27:21] [Private] Erell: tell me once it's done

[23:27:28] [Private] Erell: take another

[23:27:37] [Team] [-HOH-]Mikey: ok

[23:27:45] [Private] Erell: another now

[23:27:52] [Team] [-HOH-]Mikey: ok

[23:28:00] [Private] Erell: another now

[23:28:03] [Team] [-HOH-]Mikey: k

[23:28:28] [Private] Erell: thanks. now go to jelly-server.com/forums and post those screenshots there

[23:28:36] [Private] Erell: if you have the account, you can PM me directly

[23:28:39] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: so you think i cheat lol

[23:28:43] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: ahha right ok

[23:28:49] [Private] Erell: somebody complained

[23:28:59] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: lol ok

[23:29:11] [Private] Erell: I just came to computer and found a note to do this so I am doing this

[23:29:36] [Private] Erell: I dont think you cheat. But if you don't send ALL these screenshots we will have to ban you

[23:29:54] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: lol

[23:30:02] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: just ban me i couldnt care less

[23:30:02] [Private] Erell: so the best is PM me on forums, no need to make a topic

[23:30:10] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: ive got nothing to hide

[23:30:28] [Private] Erell: no reason to ban you at all bro, just send me those pictures please

[23:30:36] [Private] Erell: so I can tell them they are wrong

[23:30:52] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: i understand the sbh one cos people think i have reval cos they duno

[23:30:55] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: how to use sbh

[23:31:00] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: but whats with the nuke?

[23:31:31] [Private] Erell: I was told to do it so I did
[23:31:41] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: hmm yeah
[23:31:47] [Private] Erell: will you send me those sometime soon?
[23:32:00] [Private] Erell: or do you want to play now and send them later?
[23:32:14] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: you know what for the simple cheek of this
[23:32:19] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: just ban me here right now pls
[23:32:33] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: me and my 'hacks'
[23:32:47] [Private] Erell: no, please send me those pics
[23:33:00] [Private] Erell: I am leaving
[23:33:04] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: nah ill keep my 'hacks' thanks
[23:33:21] [Private] Erell: so you don't want to send me those?
[23:33:25] [-HOH-]Mikey: remember to ban me for hax errel, byes
[23:33:35] [-HOH-]Mikey: *cheat name removed*or whatever it was you guys crying about
[23:33:40] Player [-HOH-]Mikey left the game

Also, I think we can expect him evading..

lolololololol

such a useful anticheat function, shame 4.0 made it (relatively) useless

Edit: LOL at MDK's post, "written out of hate," I have never spoken to Mikey in my entire rene-life, I can just plainly see he's a fucking retard from his posts on TmX + he was fucking raped on Jelly with SBH emitters. That's all I have to say about that.

I wondered why he never wanted to run 4.0. I guess I know for sure now... The likes of sbh reveal wouldn't really make much difference in a sniper server though which is why the owner didn't act upon this. It's now mandatory for every moderator to run 4.0 at TmX.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 03:21:52 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Jelly has no reason to lie about what it does
like i've been telling MDK all along, and he still doesn't believe me

Mikey is a shit piece - even shaitan knows better than to make him a mod lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 05:21:08 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Mapch was a decent tool to use I thought. It never really netted but a handful of "cheaters" on Missiondm.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 10:38:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ethenal wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 19:43Quote:

[21:49:30] <liquidv2> [14:49:13] <&JellyMarathon> [CHEAT] [-HOH-]Mikey has file w_ionb_closed.w3d

[21:49:31] <liquidv2> [14:49:13] <&JellyMarathon> [CHEAT] [-HOH-]Mikey has file w_lsrr.w3d

[21:49:31] <liquidv2> [14:49:13] <&JellyMarathon> [CHEAT] [-HOH-]Mikey has file sbhemitter.w3d

Exactly these three files will appear in !cheat results if you have standard SBH and beacon emitters from Good-one-driver installed (I tested it).

The ban is for refusing a test, actually he took screenshots but after he realized why I want those he said he will not send us screenshots and left the game.

Quote:[23:25:29] [Private] Erell: hey, can you do something for me?

[23:25:36] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: sure whats up?

[23:25:45] [Private] Erell: come to our pp

[23:26:58] [Private] Erell: ok, please stand in front of me

[23:27:11] [Private] Erell: take a screenshot

[23:27:20] [Team] [-HOH-]Mikey: done

[23:27:21] [Private] Erell: tell me once it's done

[23:27:28] [Private] Erell: take another

[23:27:37] [Team] [-HOH-]Mikey: ok

[23:27:45] [Private] Erell: another now

[23:27:52] [Team] [-HOH-]Mikey: ok

[23:28:00] [Private] Erell: another now

[23:28:03] [Team] [-HOH-]Mikey: k

[23:28:28] [Private] Erell: thanks. now go to jelly-server.com/forums and post those screenshots there

[23:28:36] [Private] Erell: if you have the account, you can PM me directly

[23:28:39] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: so you think i cheat lol

[23:28:43] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: ahha right ok

[23:28:49] [Private] Erell: somebody complained

[23:28:59] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: lol ok

[23:29:11] [Private] Erell: I just came to computer and found a note to do this so I am doing this

[23:29:36] [Private] Erell: I dont think you cheat. But if you don't send ALL these screenshots we will have to ban you

[23:29:54] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: lol

[23:30:02] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: just ban me i couldnt care less

[23:30:02] [Private] Erell: so the best is PM me on forums, no need to make a topic

[23:30:10] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: ive got nothing to hide

[23:30:28] [Private] Erell: no reason to ban you at all bro, just send me those pictures please

[23:30:36] [Private] Erell: so I can tell them they are wrong

[23:30:52] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: i understand the sbh one cos people think i have reval cos they duno

[23:30:55] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: how to use sbh

[23:31:00] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: but whats with the nuke?

[23:31:31] [Private] Erell: I was told to do it so I did
[23:31:41] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: hmm yeah
[23:31:47] [Private] Erell: will you send me those sometime soon?
[23:32:00] [Private] Erell: or do you want to play now and send them later?
[23:32:14] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: you know what for the simple cheek of this
[23:32:19] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: just ban me here right now pls
[23:32:33] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: me and my 'hacks'
[23:32:47] [Private] Erell: no, please send me those pics
[23:33:00] [Private] Erell: I am leaving
[23:33:04] [Private] [-HOH-]Mikey: nah ill keep my 'hacks' thanks
[23:33:21] [Private] Erell: so you don't want to send me those?
[23:33:25] [-HOH-]Mikey: remember to ban me for hax errel, byes
[23:33:35] [-HOH-]Mikey: *cheat name removed*or whatever it was you guys crying about
[23:33:40] Player [-HOH-]Mikey left the game

Also, I think we can expect him evading..

lolololololol

such a useful anticheat function, shame 4.0 made it (relatively) useless

Edit: LOL at MDK's post, "written out of hate," I have never spoken to Mikey in my entire rene-life, I can just plainly see he's a fucking retard from his posts on TmX + he was fucking raped on Jelly with SBH emitters. That's all I have to say about that.

my written out of hate thing was aim at nurple. for being so fast to post without seeing those logs . if you troll tmx you will see there is no love between me and mikey . and mikey knows I dont trust him or any HOH member as a players. I ask for ..forcett mikey.. every day in game at rencorner and I think the mods there should forcett anyone who gets around 184/10 kd with snipers.

so is there a date to those logs ?

.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 10:50:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

poor mieky decided to cut and run after seeing those logs

And that proves I 'Hack'? LOL

I told him to ban me, I was constantly being harassed by every mod in there with having the same conversation.

Just because youre mad your mod app got denied doesnt mean you have to be jealous of everyone else who applies.

Saying that, Any admins can feel free to close this app, too much sad pathetic drama already. I got away from that at TmX I dont want it here aswell, thanks.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 11:45:21 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

hahaha nice cockblock, but you forgot to paste the part with the files that he was using

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 12:23:28 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Mon, 17 September 2012 06:45hahaha nice cockblock, but you forgot to paste the part with the files that he was using

Ethenal wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 19:43
[21:49:30] <liquidv2> [14:49:13] <&JellyMarathon> [CHEAT] [-HOH-]Mikey has file w_ionb_closed.w3d
[21:49:31] <liquidv2> [14:49:13] <&JellyMarathon> [CHEAT] [-HOH-]Mikey has file w_lsrr.w3d
[21:49:31] <liquidv2> [14:49:13] <&JellyMarathon> [CHEAT] [-HOH-]Mikey has file sbhemitter.w3d

Exactly these three files will appear in !cheat test results if you have standard SBH and beacon emitters from Good-one-driver installed (I tested it).
At the top

P.S. lol, I think more than one person missed the part at the top of my post that says what files he is using

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 12:25:18 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I bet they are G1D's emitters LOL

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 12:43:33 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

they are!! his beacon and sbh emitters!!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 14:08:55 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

See G1D this is all your fault, noob

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 14:32:37 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

VuLTiMa wrote on Mon, 17 September 2012 07:25I bet they are G1D's emitters LOL
They are, that's what the poster of that post (Erell) says at the bottom of my previous quote.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 16:01:03 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Meh I didn't see, superblind

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 16:32:50 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

y stfean so dumb

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 17:58:07 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Learn to spell my name you fruit

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Gen_Blacky](#) on Mon, 17 Sep 2012 22:49:07 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nice Thread.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 11:35:59 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

needs more blackys

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 12:04:21 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

VuLTiMa wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 04:35needs more blackys

Rhys: Doctor, I can't stop singing the Green, Green Grass of Home.

Doctor: That sounds like Tom Jones syndrome.

Rhys: Is it common?

Doctor: It's not unusual.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [UksRene](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 16:46:43 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Wondering why Mikey not responding here?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 17:07:46 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

UksRene wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 18:46Wondering why Mikey not responding here?

Most likely due to the fact its always the same kind of trolls who need the attention and therefore post topics like this. go figure who that trolls are by looking through this waste of time topic

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 17:13:35 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 12:07UksRene wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 18:46Wondering why Mikey not responding here?

Most likely due to the fact irrefutable evidence of him using cheats on Jelly was posted in this topic

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 17:21:07 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

is dj sticking up for mikey?

lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 17:37:49 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

at this point i think DJ might actually be retarded

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 17:59:15 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

only at this point?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 18:12:41 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shit

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 18:13:21 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 10:37at this point i think DJ might actually be retarded
wow charlie those roids are rott your brain ..we always knew dj was a tard and a mucky teeth tard

at that .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 18:13:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

take your medication

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 18:21:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I just thought he was dull and illiterate

untill now

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 19:32:37 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

wow my cheats are actually being used??

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 19:33:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i thought you said they werent cheats, just (advantage) models?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 19:35:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

They are but most of you don't understand that so I just went with cheats.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 19:39:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Imao

RenCorner: cheaters, cheat makers, mentally disabled and disturbed people, trolls and 80% of the jelly banlist in general

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 19:42:47 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 12:39lmao

RenCorner: cheaters, cheat makers, mentally disabled people and 80% of the jelly banlist in general

and most of them use 4.0 ..do you ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 19:49:32 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 14:42iRANian wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 12:39lmao

RenCorner: cheaters, cheat makers, mentally disabled people and 80% of the jelly banlist in general

and most of them use 4.0 ..do you ?

Yeah, he does...

Take your medicine LOL

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 19:51:58 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i love your avatar on their forums MDK

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 19:56:52 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 12:51i love your avatar on their forums MDK

ty ...yeah another player gave me the idea for that avatar

fpr those that can not see it here it is pls feel free to use

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ani](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 20:08:15 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 15:39lmao

RenCorner: cheaters, cheat makers, mentally disabled people and 80% of the jelly banlist in general

Yeah, you totally play here and have been getting dick slapped across your face by cheaters constantly, right? Gotta love trolls.
Bypass the forum ban more breh!

Server runs 4.0 with A/C, and has other A/C plugins. Anyone suspected of cheating is forced to run 4.0

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 20:17:26 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

forum ban? huh

i dont play there at all but when i look at the players in the server with renlist i see tons of known cheaters/cheat makers playing there lol

* Closing Link: maikel[541A76B0.cm-5-3b.dynamic.ziggo.nl] (User has been permanently banned from RenCorner (Fuck-Off))

derp

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 20:25:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 13:17forum ban? huh

i dont play there at all but when i look at the players in the server with renlist i see tons of known cheaters/cheat makers playing there lol

* Closing Link: maikel[541A76B0.cm-5-3b.dynamic.ziggo.nl] (User has been permanently banned from RenCorner (Fuck-Off))

derp

but out of some of those names you see most or all are forced to use 4.0

and to look at jellys list your telling me 50% are not also known or unknown cheats ..even most of you guys have history at some point .

I know I for one can say I have never cheated or realy been suspected of doing socan you say the same ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 20:29:50 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I've been accused of cheating around 800 times or so I think, a few months ago it was at a rate of 3 times per day.

The whole "they're forced to run 4.0" thing is blatantly false, but okay. For example Mikey doesn't run 4.0. And the whole suspected of cheating thing only works when the mods aren't retards, which if you have Good-One-Dildo and Shaitan on your mod list...plus the owner of the server accusing people of crashing/hacking their server with zero proof doesn't add up at all.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 20:30:42 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lol forum banned and gzlined? our staff got pissed when I gzlined (with liquid's approval) anthrax lmao

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 20:31:40 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i'm not even forum banned lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 20:44:25 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I like your new signature

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 20:47:27 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i think it's a new first for a ren community to be irc banned without doing anything there but idling.

reminds me of the third reich tbh

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 20:49:03 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I didn't know all that much about Matix but what I heard was never pleasant

Like I said, when I gzlined AnThRaX for being a retard (with an admin's approval) everybody was like that's dumb, he should only be banned from the IRC channels

but Jelly isn't the Fourth Reich or the Third (but the Fifth)

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 20:51:21 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 13:47i think it's a new first for a ren community to be irc banned without doing anything there but idling.

reminds me of the third reich tbh

no not a new first...I have all that and more at jully for no reason ? other than picking on charliegaypants

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 20:53:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

that's not amazing if you look at all the drama in his community, e.g. with the minecraft guy called agent or something that someone pmed me about lol

i know first hand from experience with area54 for a month that around 80% of people who join their are banned at the other big servers, mostly serial bans of people living in the middle-east or east-europe, who are dead-set on cheating. for example that speedr guy was abusing big head over at area54, and xren7 was using superbodies lol.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ani](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 21:26:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

We don't get that much drama, not a 10th of what you're responsible for yourself over here lol...

I would have no problem having you around, idling, playing, whatever - if you weren't such a lurker/troll... I even PM'd you trying to see what your deal was, no dice.

Can't wait till you get bored linking our forums over here and you start linking TmX again lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 21:42:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iran has been banned = made my day

The more Coms hes away from the better it is for Renegade.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 21:51:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I havent trolled at all, other than stating facts

you on the other hand have accused me of hacking/attacking your servers weeks before I even made the radio command removal patch, and then you implied radio commands can crash a server

the only pm you gave me was to 'not cause shit', which i didnt do so!

no offense but you're making yourself look real bad by trolling such a highly respected member of the renegade community such as myself, makes you look like azazel, g1d, DJ or even shaitan.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 22:33:54 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 14:51I havent trolled at all, other than stating facts

you on the other hand have accused me of hacking/attacking your servers weeks before I even made the radio command removal patch, and then you implied radio commands can crash a server

the only pm you gave me was to 'not cause shit', which i didnt do so!

no offense but you're making yourself look real bad by trolling such a highly respected member of the renegade community such as myself, makes you look like azazel, g1d, DJ or even shaitan.

you are a highly respected member of renegade ???

who told you this dude they lie and are not real buddys to lie to you .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [raven](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 22:38:14 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

More respectable than 9/10ths of the people in this thread

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Gen_Blacky](#) on Tue, 18 Sep 2012 22:55:19 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Highly Respected Troll

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 00:37:49 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

raven wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 15:38More respectable than 9/10ths of the people in this thread

oh you mean respected with in jelly only ? as for the rest of us respecting you . welll hmmm no comment

you mods dont get it .do you ?

you are treated as a buddy whilst a mod or admin

you think you have respect as a mod or admin

you think the people in game or other mod's respect you

I have seen this over and over once you take away that bit of power you have over guys in the server you are nothing all respect is gone and people soon say what they really thought or think of you.

you will see take away your position and your nothing and people can really say what they always wanted to say to you. without fear your gonna ban them ...

it has always given me hours of fun to see the fear. some guys have about being banned in a game server.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [raven](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 00:49:40 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I really couldn't give a shit who "respects" me on a video game lmao

and guess what.. when I resigned not long ago (Early June) people were quite free to speak their mind (and they always are, as I don't ban people for personal issues) as I no longer had any power over them and guess what? Nothing but good words and people asking for me to come back. More than I can say about you...

All iran did was speak his mind against the people in RenCorner and look where it got him? A ban!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 01:05:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Raven's respected, not because he had an 'Administrator' tag.

But because of his traits of being a typically nice, helpful Canadian guy that makes the Jelly, and wider Renegade community, fun!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Sean](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 01:07:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

raven wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 17:49I really couldn't give a shit who "respects" me on a video game lmao

and guess what.. when I resigned not long ago (Early June) people were quite free to speak their mind (and they always are, as I don't ban people for personal issues) as I no longer had any power over them and guess what? Nothing but good words and people asking for me to come back. More than I can say about you...

All iran did was speak his mind against the people in RenCorner and look where it got him? A ban!

Lies, go away raven your time has passed!!1

<3

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 01:08:55 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Rencorner is retarded, too many modifications makes it look tacky

Half the announcements don't even read as proper English or make logical sense(Player on Nod would like to swap with a player on Nod, derp)

!buy is stupid(Can buy an SBH then !buy ramjet, DERP), can buy shit in enemy buildings

Engineers, techs and hotties spawn with shotguns(stupid, as they are meant to be sort of defenseless)

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 01:12:49 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

VuLTiMa wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 21:08Rencorner is retarded, too many modifications makes it look tacky

Half the announcements don't even read as proper English or make logical sense(Player on Nod would like to swap with a player on Nod, derp)

!buy is stupid(Can buy an SBH then !buy ramjet, DERP), can buy shit in enemy buildings

Engineers, techs and hotties spawn with shotguns(stupid, as they are meant to be sort of defenseless)

Welcome to st0rm.net

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 01:15:40 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Pretty much lol, would explain their player base, st0rm rejects went to Rencorner lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ani](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 01:24:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Our mod is in it's infancy and slowly being built up and altered going by what the community wants. Pretty soon you won't be able to buy anything outside of your base using commands, and they'll be ultra expensive - same goes for the weapons.

Fact is, our community has been around for about 2 months now and we've been doing great. People have been trying to come in and "help" (we don't need it, you do) and for the most part, people like our server. If you don't - great. Guess what? I don't give a fuck lol, I don't even like the ability to buy tanks - but if that is what my community wants and keeps them satisfied, why the hell am I going to spit at the majority of my community's faces and do otherwise? That would be bad leadership you retards.

Obviously i'm doing something right, if you don't agree with it - continue playing where you have and fuck off.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 01:25:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

raven wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 20:49

All iran did was speak his mind against the people in RenCorner and look where it got him? A ban!

Making cheats, and trolling hardcore.

He was banned weeks ago ingame. He was not forum banned until this stuff on here. As for the irc ban today: I never asked why, and frankly, I couldn't give a shit.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 01:49:10 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

raven wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 17:49

All iran did was speak his mind against the people in RenCorner and look where it got him? A ban!

yeah like thats something new I have been banned at jelly for about a year for the same thing (speaking my mind) along with lot's of other players .

and iran is not some hard done by kid we all know what he do's or can do in server's

let's face it jelly sux and it's player base is like the human centipede . stitched mouth to ass mouth to ass and so on ..like so

<http://media.theiapolis.com/aR/cDCDCDC/d4/e4/hM8/iQ2G/r1/s1/t4/wG4/z23/image66.jpg>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Lazy5686](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 01:56:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Good-One-Driver wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 12:32wow my cheats are actually being used??

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 02:40:49 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I laugh at an idiot trying to say that raven, one of the nicest people in Renegade, is not respected in the community

take your medication

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 03:56:44 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Iran you saying you're respected is like saying 0x91 never made cheats LOL!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 04:07:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Good-One-Driver wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 22:56Iran you saying you're respected is like saying 0x91 never made cheats LOL!
Pot - Kettle - Black

Fill in the blanks

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 06:46:49 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

People actually like the current rc mod?

wow

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 06:55:01 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

They do like it - biggest difference to jelly atm is that it isnt frequently used by Trolls. There are ofc still very mature Guys in the Forums and the Community itself, but lets face it, most of them u can put in a sack and hit it with a racket, u wont hit some1 innocent

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 07:07:16 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

take your meds

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 07:40:37 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 20:49yeah like thats something new I have been banned at jelly for about a year for the same thing (speaking my mind) along with lot's of other players .
i think i've told you plenty of times why you're banned

give up on your conspiracy theories and take your medication
i shouldn't have to keep saying it lol

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 01:55u can put me in a sack and hit me with

a racket, u wont hit some1 intelligent
...?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 10:24:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 00:40TEAM MDK wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 20:49yeah like thats something new I have been banned at jelly for about a year for the same thing (speaking my mind) along with lot's of other players .
i think i've told you plenty of times why you're banned

give up on your conspiracy theories and take your medication
i shouldn't have to keep saying it lol

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 01:55u can put me in a sack and hit me with a racket, u wont hit some1 intelligent
...?

yes sir wilo ill do what ever you ask sir boss ...but if anyone ask's dont say you made me do it

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 14:51:50 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 01:55They do like it - biggest difference to jelly atm is that it isnt frequently used by Trolls. There are ofc still very mature Guys in the Forums and the Community itself, but lets face it, most of them u can put in a sack and hit it with a racket, u wont hit some1 innocent

TEAM MDK wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 05:24liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 00:40TEAM MDK wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 20:49yeah like thats something new I have been banned at jelly for about a year for the same thing (speaking my mind) along with lot's of other players .
i think i've told you plenty of times why you're banned

give up on your conspiracy theories and take your medication
i shouldn't have to keep saying it lol

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 01:55u can put me in a sack and hit me with

a racket, u wont hit some1 intelligent
...?

yes sir wilo ill do what ever you ask sir boss ...but if anyone ask's dont say you made me do it
oh right just because WILO OF ALL FUCKING PEOPLE said he had "pull" at Jelly... even though
every fucking member of the Jelly staff hated that motherfucker for extremely obvious reasons
BEFORE the final round of flooding

take your god damn medication

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 15:01:13 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ethenal wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 07:51-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 01:55They do like it - biggest difference to jelly atm is that it isnt frequently used by Trolls.
There are ofc still very mature Guys in the Forums and the Community itself, but lets face it, most
of them u can put in a sack and hit it with a racket, u wont hit some1 innocent

TEAM MDK wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 05:24liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 00:40TEAM MDK wrote on Tue, 18 September 2012 20:49yeah like thats something new I have
been banned at jelly for about a year for the same thing (speaking my mind) along with lot's of
other players .
i think i've told you plenty of times why you're banned

give up on your conspiracy theories and take your medication
i shouldn't have to keep saying it lol

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 01:55u can put me in a sack and hit me with
a racket, u wont hit some1 intelligent
...?

yes sir wilo ill do what ever you ask sir boss ...but if anyone ask's dont say you made me do it
oh right just because WILO OF ALL FUCKING PEOPLE said he had "pull" at Jelly... even though
every fucking member of the Jelly staff hated that motherfucker for extremely obvious reasons
BEFORE the final round of flooding

take your god damn medication

the ss was back in 2011 and at the time you guys had no idea he was flooding jelly . you was all
his buddies back at the time he sent me that message and I was then banned at jelly days later .
do the math noob

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 15:08:03 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

oh right, I forgot you have extensive knowledge of Jelly's internal affairs. Oh wait, I misspelled "you have absolutely NO knowledge of Jelly's internal affairs" and you got your "evidence" from a pathological liar. our only good relationship with Wilo was from us having our IRCd linked with his, and we didn't even like it that much, but it kept the Renegade community that much more together - everybody still fucking hated his ass.

take your medication and stop pretending you have even the slightest clue of what you're talking about LMFAO

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 15:11:23 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

You must have done some bad shit to get banned because Jelly puts up with a lot of people for far too long... DJ-EYE-K was allowed for way too long to post bullshit on the forum of a server he doesn't even play on (shows how fulfilling his life is LMAO) and we let it go on for WEEKS... a few days ago, a random full mod (that did not know DJ-EYE-GAY) posted a poll on whether we should put him on mod approval, ban him entirely from the forums, or do nothing - then all of the staff (myself included) chimed in that he's a fucking retard, we put him on post approval, he made a ridiculous post

the contents of which were:

[illegible]

Imfao

and he got mad, asked an admin to delete his account, and ragequit

the end

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 15:19:16 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i liked how liquid joked that wilo was flooding his own server

LOL

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 15:19:37 GMT

lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 17:14:44 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

im totally mature, no worries, just giving him the attitude he deserves to get.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 17:18:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

yeah maturity is insulting everyone who disagrees with you, also sending porn links to innocent girls on teamspeak is too!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 17:30:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lol Jelly is full of some of the most retarded people in Renegade.

Dj I wouldn't even call them trolls I would call them brain-dead dipshit mods. Because in there minds there not even trolling they are just natrually retarded.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 18:04:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

why are these people so mad

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 18:13:18 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 11:04why are these people so mad

Self-hatred for being banned from the best Ren server.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 18:14:56 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ehhh wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 10:19i liked how liquid joked that wilo was flooding his own server

LOL

wilo actually did flood his own server for a bit
then he said LOOK LOOK IT ISNT ME IM GETTING FLOODED TOO

he also said he has friends in the government that help him find personal info

i'm sure MDK believed that too; he has no reason not to
someone tell him to take his medication

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 18:18:58 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 12:05

What the braindead Person over me wants to say is that actually members of the modteam are allowed to swear/insult normal forum users and dont have to cool down while regular users not taking each shit comming of their shitty mouth gets put on mod approval. I indeed asked raven to delelte my account cuz there is no reason to post in a forum where trolls have the control over what *they* think is ok and what not. Its just as usual, do what the mighty US citizens say and u can stay, oh dear fight back the kiddies who are part of the team and u get put on mod approval. There is no point to further discuss this, as i said a few in jelly forums are still very mature people but the % of trolls and people who lack intelligence is way tohigh to stand up for ur own opinion. As usual. So no worries, we both can def. live without each other much better and now go fck urself or another way u might better understand Ethenal
a lot of words that explain the simplistic views of DJ-EYE-K
not sure if DJ realized it, but no one aside from Lisaa liked him in the slightest
anyone that actually read his posts or played with him realized he was a retarded waste of space

the whole "fighting back against the machine" thing is a bit inaccurate; he would just post random insults out of left field towards members that questioned him in the past (Iran, Ethenal, myself)
it was neither relevant to the conversation, nor was it something he could back up
he's not someone that can be disproved because he exists in his own reality, one where anyone that disagrees with him does not matter because they are just "trolling" him

in the "Most hated in Ren" poll, the only person to get more votes than DJ was Wilost0rm, and by one vote
DJ actually beat out 0x90, if that says anything

trolls? hardly; we're simply taking out the trash
go be a god in your own mind while sucking at Renegade in another community, because Jelly

just flushed you out

someone quote this so DJ can read it; it's something he needs to see

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 18:22:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 12:14im totally mature, no worries, just giving him the attitude he deserves to get.

coming from you, i'd say that means he's doing the right thing

the only people i've seen you support are the other scumbags that found a way to get themselves banned from one of the most lenient large communities this game has ever seen

Good-One-Driver wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 12:30lol Jelly is full of some of the most retarded people in Renegade.

Dj I wouldn't even call them trolls I would call them brain-dead dipshit mods. Because in there minds there not even trolling they are just natrually retarded.

perfect example of what i just said above

he's a cheat maker and cheat user (unless he can prove otherwise), and was exiled from the Jelly community (which he evaded several times)

we must be brain dead or "natrually" retarded for keeping scumbags out of our community - got us good

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 18:23:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

pretty sure 90%+ wanted you banned:

<http://jelly-server.com/forums/index.php?/topic/19319-poll-ban-idiot/>

the only times you posted was to cause shit/troll or post non-nonsensical stuff like correcting the grammar/spelling of people, and also posting random stuff to mask this lol.

at one point you frapsed yourself invisihugging on jelly, when you start playing there as st0rm required anticheat

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=onJVVWlzhkhw>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 18:27:25 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

not to mention you only troll the shit out of communities or cause drama, like you did with atomix and st0rm, you got yourself removed from area54 because you're a power abusing faggot troll and got so mad you ragequit the community and started your one failed one

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 18:30:28 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

don't say that; Area 55 is a huge success
that was its name, right?

i was hoping his new glorious community failing might be a wake up call for his delusional ass, but it only made him more spiteful and bitter

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 18:34:49 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 11:18-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 12:05

What the braindead Person over me wants to say is that actually members of the modteam are allowed to swear/insult normal forum users and dont have to cool down while regular users not taking each shit comming of their shitty mouth gets put on mod approval. I indeed asked raven to delelte my account cuz there is no reason to post in a forum where trolls have the control over what *they* think is ok and what not. Its just as usual, do what the mighty US citizens say and u can stay, oh dear fight back the kiddies who are part of the team and u get put on mod approval. There is no point to further discuss this, as i said a few in jelly forums are still very mature people but the % of trolls and people who lack intelligence is way tohigh to stand up for ur own opinion. As usual. So no worries, we both can def. live without each other much better and now go fck urself or another way u might better understand Ethenal
a lot of words that explain the simplistic views of DJ-EYE-K
not sure if DJ realized it, but no one aside from Lisaa liked him in the slightest
anyone that actually read his posts or played with him realized he was a retarded waste of space

the whole "fighting back against the machine" thing is a bit inaccurate; he would just post random insults out of left field towards members that questioned him in the past (Iran, Ethenal, myself)
it was neither relevant to the conversation, nor was it something he could back up
he's not someone that can be disproved because he exists in his own reality, one where anyone that disagrees with him does not matter because they are just "trolling" him

in the "Most hated in Ren" poll, the only person to get more votes than DJ was Wilost0rm, and by one vote

DJ actually beat out 0x90, if that says anything

trolls? hardly; we're simply taking out the trash

go be a god in your own mind while sucking at Renegade in another community, because Jelly just flushed you out

someone quote this so DJ can read it; it's something he needs to see

Ill do it charlie...But if any one ever ask's we say I Quoted it for my own reasons kk oh wait I think mucky teeth also has me on ignor ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 18:39:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

don't tell him that several players openly thanked the mods when it was announced that his posts were on mod approval

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 18:53:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 13:18-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 12:05

What the braindead Person over me wants to say is that actually members of the modteam are allowed to swear/insult normal forum users and dont have to cool down while regular users not taking each shit comming of their shitty mouth gets put on mod approval. I indeed asked raven to delelte my account cuz there is no reason to post in a forum where trolls have the control over what *they* think is ok and what not. Its just as usual, do what the mighty US citizens say and u can stay, oh dear fight back the kiddies who are part of the team and u get put on mod approval. There is no point to further discuss this, as i said a few in jelly forums are still very mature people but the % of trolls and people who lack intelligence is way tohigh to stand up for ur own opinion. As usual. So no worries, we both can def. live without each other much better and now go fck urself or another way u might better understand Ethenal

a lot of words that explain the simplistic views of DJ-EYE-K

not sure if DJ realized it, but no one aside from Lisaa liked him in the slightest

anyone that actually read his posts or played with him realized he was a retarded waste of space

the whole "fighting back against the machine" thing is a bit inaccurate; he would just post random insults out of left field towards members that questioned him in the past (Iran, Ethenal, myself) it was neither relevant to the conversation, nor was it something he could back up he's not someone that can be disproved because he exists in his own reality, one where anyone that disagrees with him does not matter because they are just "trolling" him

in the "Most hated in Ren" poll, the only person to get more votes than DJ was Wilost0rm, and by one vote

DJ actually beat out 0x90, if that says anything

trolls? hardly; we're simply taking out the trash

go be a god in your own mind while sucking at Renegade in another community, because Jelly just flushed you out

someone quote this so DJ can read it; it's something he needs to see

ITT: I made DJ rage with one post

also, I had no idea that poll existed - funny how many people wanted DJ banned (but I guess they're all stupid immature idiot trolls LMAO)

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Sean](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 22:54:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 11:27not to mention I only troll the shit out of communities or cause drama, like I did with Ren Corner and TmX, I got myself banned from Ren Corner and TmX because I'm a faggot troll and got so mad, I made videos to show how mad I was.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Wed, 19 Sep 2012 23:11:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Good-One-Driver wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 10:30lol Jelly is full of some of the most retarded people in Renegade.

Dj I wouldn't even call them trolls I would call them brain-dead dipshit mods. Because in there minds there not even trolling they are just natrually retarded.

?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 20 Sep 2012 00:43:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Major-Payne wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 16:11Good-One-Driver wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 10:30lol Jelly is full of some of the most retarded people in Renegade.

Dj I wouldn't even call them trolls I would call them brain-dead dipshit mods. Because in there minds there not even trolling they are just natrually retarded.

?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eils-ufwLR0>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [c0vert7](#) on Thu, 20 Sep 2012 02:39:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Something about this thread was pulling me in.....

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 20 Sep 2012 02:51:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

c0vert7 wrote on Wed, 19 September 2012 21:39Something about this thread was pulling me in.....
the title?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Thu, 20 Sep 2012 21:44:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ethenal wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 08:52Nurple has a really creepy profile picture on here

Thats a picture of MDK's wife

heres a home video of her with his two sisters

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sPJUNw5ynil&feature=fvwrel>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 20 Sep 2012 22:57:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple wrote on Thu, 20 September 2012 14:44Ethenal wrote on Sun, 16 September 2012 08:52Nurple has a really creepy profile picture on here

Thats a picture of MDK's wife
heres a home video of her with his two sisters
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sPJwNw5ynil&feature=fvwr>

true story...u still mad bro...fail mod app really got you angry
maybe you need to play less and take time to calm down and get over the fail mod app ?

hey maybe jelly give you mod ?

better idea go apply over at mucky teeths fail server ..althou not many players to watch over

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [raven](#) on Fri, 21 Sep 2012 00:01:51 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ITT: retards

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 21 Sep 2012 07:20:11 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

raven wrote on Thu, 20 September 2012 17:01ITT: retards

you jelly guys can not resist this threads title must make you all feel right at home

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Fri, 21 Sep 2012 12:21:27 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Why is this topic still beeing used?! Move on and play the game.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 21 Sep 2012 12:29:23 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

*Why are people still posting in this topic?

learn2express yourself properly dumbass

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 21 Sep 2012 14:31:54 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Fri, 21 September 2012 05:21 Why is this topic still beeing used?! Move on and play the game.

kinda a stupid thread but it gives us chance to say the things we can not say in game or other forums as ppl like you was mods in other forums and they locked or closed every post that do,s not support them or buddys.

forums such as area you remeber that one you killed it with your hitler style admin style ...

ps.... sure I can smell your breath even throu your typed words...minty mouth wash. would help ?????

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Nurple](#) on Fri, 21 Sep 2012 23:21:18 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Fri, 21 September 2012 07:31-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Fri, 21 September 2012 05:21 Why is this topic still beeing used?! Move on and play the game.

kinda a stupid thread but it gives us chance to say the things we can not say in game or other forums as ppl like you was mods in other forums and they locked or closed every post that do,s not support them or buddys.

forums such as area you remeber that one you killed it with your hitler style admin style ...

ps.... sure I can smell your breath even throu your typed words...minty mouth wash. would help ?????

kinda sucks to have no friends or life huh MDK

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 21 Sep 2012 23:48:54 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple wrote on Fri, 21 September 2012 16:21 TEAM MDK wrote on Fri, 21 September 2012 07:31-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Fri, 21 September 2012 05:21 Why is this topic still beeing used?! Move on and play the game.

kinda a stupid thread but it gives us chance to say the things we can not say in game or other forums as ppl like you was mods in other forums and they locked or closed every post that do,s not support them or buddys.

forums such as area you remeber that one you killed it with your hitler style admin style ...

ps.... sure I can smell your breath even throu your typed words...minty mouth wash. would help
?????

kinda sucks to have no friends or life huh MDK

yyyyyyyaaaaaawwwwwwwwnnnnnnnnnnn at the same old taunt or flame .
you have no idea what my life is so to say I have none realy can not hurt my E-feelings at all .
and if you mean I have no friends in renegade hmmm maybe your right. but realy who needs
E-friends they are not real dude or can you not see that ?

looking at your facebook alone russ I can instantly see I have a much better life than you could
ever dream of. but if it makes your drab boring low budget life seem that little bit better to say
some one with in a game forum has none then go ahead dude feel free to cheer your self up. and
lol at your 474 random E-friends .you know what the say the more friends you have on face book
the less you have in life

ps.. should you not be asleep you have to go to work for someone else in the morning .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Helios](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 00:49:45 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

So, is G1D and friends ignoring the fact that Jelly is the most popular server in Ren and has been
for years?

I mean, I feel that Jelly would have died years ago if we were doing so much wrong.

Nah, instead, we've gotten rid of MDK, DJEYEK, G1D, etc.

And nobody is complaining.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 06:54:51 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Helios wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 02:49
we've gotten rid of DJEYEK, G1D, etc.

Are you living in some sort of diff. reality? You didnt got rid of me, i asked raven to delete my Forums Account, thats all, lol. And especially you should hold your mouth shut Helios, just saying

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 08:28:54 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

s/banned/ragequit

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 10:52:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Helios wrote on Fri, 21 September 2012 20:49So, is G1D and friends ignoring the fact that Jelly is the most popular server in Ren and has been for years?

I mean, I feel that Jelly would have died years ago if we were doing so much wrong.

Nah, instead, we've gotten rid of MDK, DJEYEK, G1D, etc.

And nobody is complaining.

Sorrow62's topic on Jello forums, enough said.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 11:18:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Helios wrote on Fri, 21 September 2012 17:49So, is G1D and friends ignoring the fact that Jelly is the most popular server in Ren and has been for years?

I mean, I feel that Jelly would have died years ago if we were doing so much wrong.

Nah, instead, we've gotten rid of MDK, DJEYEK, G1D, etc.

And nobody is complaining.

was the most popular ..

yes and the fact nobody is complaining is that they would be banned just like the 3 you stated above .

state the fact you banned us 3 not for cheating or rule breaking but for haveing our own minds and we dare to speak out or answer back.

we had opinions and we was not afraid to speak them out aloud no one will ask why did you ban these guys or say we thought it was wrong to do so . as they know 100% they will suffer the same fate.

jelly is like the taliban live by our rules or sufer or laws and pay the price if you dare go against us ..

jellys dictatorship is comeing to a end

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 11:26:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 03:52Helios wrote on Fri, 21 September 2012 20:49So, is G1D and friends ignoring the fact that Jelly is the most popular server in Ren and has been for years?

I mean, I feel that Jelly would have died years ago if we were doing so much wrong.

Nah, instead, we've gotten rid of MDK, DJEYEK, G1D, etc.

And nobody is complaining.

Sorrow62's topic on Jello forums, enough said.

you mean this one

http://jelly-server.com/forums/index.php?/topic/20106-strange-ingame-mod/page__p__286158__hl__sorrow62__fromsearch__1#entry286158

a complaint turns in to a joke then becomes a gang of horny kids hitting on a girl player ..

and realy they still allow tunnel nukes ? no wonder they have players must all be pre teen kids..tunnel nukeing uber rofl.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 11:33:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

LOL

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 18:20:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

yyyyyyyyaaaaaawwwwwwwwnnnnnnnnnnn at the same old taunt or flame .

you have no idea what my life is so to say I have none really can not hurt my E-feelings at all .

I'm sure your life consists of sitting in front of your computer getting older and fatter by the minute playing renegade all day and night

ps.. should you not be asleep you have to go to work for someone else in the morning .
[/quote]

dont you have a government check to cash? get a job bum

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 18:35:50 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/473-my-recent-fight-win-or-lose/>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 19:09:19 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 11:20yyyyyyaaaaaawwwwwwwwnnnnnnnnnnn at the same old taunt or flame .

you have no idea what my life is so to say I have none really can not hurt my E-feelings at all .
I'm sure your life consists of sitting in front of your computer getting older and fatter by the minute playing renegade all day and night
ps.. should you not be asleep you have to go to work for someone else in the morning .

dont you have a government check to cash? get a job bum
[/quote]

Again cluthing at straws. you have no idea if or if not I work ?
as I stated you know nothing about me . if you had any brains you would have searched throu my photobucket pic,s the links are everywhere and see what kind of work I do ...

here ill make it easy for you as you labouring types are not very bright ..

my work is and when I wish to as I work for myself wish a small team sometimes Volunteers who need training .
in land based operations/environmental Conservation with in the Peak District .
pay is pritty good and you sett your own hours and days depending weather or terrain . and truth be told I can get away with 2-3 days a week to earn a great wage and do very little work ..

hope this answers you qestion nipples ..

MDK sits back and gives russ tme to come up with new flames or taunts

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 19:19:34 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

impressive

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 19:20:20 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

sooo you pick up trash for a living?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 19:28:02 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 12:20sooo you pick up trash for a living?

you clearly have no idea . I kinda train park rangers and we have a little more respect for our countryside so not alot of trash althou if I was to spot some I would pick it up if that makes you happy

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 19:37:10 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

What the fuck is this shit? A reverse MDK facebook thread?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 19:40:48 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

what happened with mikey did he get caught cheating again?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 19:42:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 12:37What the fuck is this shit? A reverse MDK facebook thread?

yeah lol...just clearing up some details should be done soon as nurple comes up with something new to flame me about

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 19:45:44 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 12:40what happened with mikey did he get caught cheating again?

mikey will never get caught again to many trust the fact he was a mod. and he has lots of buddies who are mods so he is kinda safe to play get a 180-12 k/d sniping with out 4.0 and not even be looked at or tested .

would be shocked to see maybe once half way throu some one having over 60 kills to be asked to come in tuns for a test ..wonder if he would leave game or not ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 20:09:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

thats rencorner for ya

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ani](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 20:29:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I don't think people here [or rather the majority of our mods] are Mikey's "friend" - he lost the mod app vote 1:9

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 20:29:25 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 13:09thats rencorner for ya

Thats any server for ya...always the ..he dont cheat he's my buddy or I known him years he not a cheat ..and the good old dont call a mod a cheat .

fact is anyone can be a cheat azazel is proof of this and in some cases it is just dismissed or over lokked as they have loads of buddys in game or as admins ..

two wordsstone kirby ...I once got banned for calling him a cheat years ago ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 20:32:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Iran you're such a tool.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 20:35:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Good-One-Driver wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 13:32Iran you're such a tool.

I agree but what kind of tool..the one that takes batteries ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 20:41:47 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Good-One-Driver wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 15:32Iran you're such a tool.
that's the best he can come up with

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Sean](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 21:41:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 03:52Helios wrote on Fri, 21 September 2012 20:49So, is G1D and friends ignoring the fact that Jelly is the most popular server in Ren and has been for years?

I mean, I feel that Jelly would have died years ago if we were doing so much wrong.

Nah, instead, we've gotten rid of MDK, DJEYEK, G1D, etc.

And nobody is complaining.

Sorrow62's topic on Jello forums, enough said.

When a player joins any server and asks about a rule, moderators usually quote the rules and answer any questions. (like they're supposed to do) If a moderator replied with "kiss my arse" - they'd be disciplined tbh. I'd make sure of it (at TmX)

She was asking a question and she got shot down. I'm sure she'll have better luck elsewhere.

Perhaps there's another reason why players are now filling up RenCorner, maybe just maybe the lack of moderator control at Jelly actually pisses some players off. Animoski is actually on hand a lot and I've seen myself that he fixes mistakes by his moderators. Maybe administrators at Jelly should be on the players side, instead of the staff.

woandre actually makes some valid points in that topic and no one answers him directly. Crypt is the only moderator at jelly in that thread that attempts to give a reasonable response.

Flamingunz should at least apologize for not handling the situation better, but alas it may be too late and it looks like you've lost a player. In my eyes that obviously proves the situation was handled wrong.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 23:07:18 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/481-dj-eye-k-threats-ingame-and-abuse/>

classic DJ

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 23:26:39 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 19:07

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/481-dj-eye-k-threats-ingame-and-abuse/>

classic DJ

Having fun forum ban evading?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 23:34:07 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Croatoan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 14:41shaitan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 03:52Helios wrote on Fri, 21 September 2012 20:49So, is G1D and friends ignoring the fact that Jelly is the most popular server in Ren and has been for years?

I mean, I feel that Jelly would have died years ago if we were doing so much wrong.

Nah, instead, we've gotten rid of MDK, DJEYEK, G1D, etc.

And nobody is complaining.

Sorrow62's topic on Jello forums, enough said.

When a player joins any server and asks about a rule, moderators usually quote the rules and answer any questions. (like they're supposed to do) If a moderator replied with "kiss my arse" - they'd be disciplined tbh. I'd make sure of it (at TmX)

She was asking a question and she got shot down. I'm sure she'll have better luck elsewhere.

Perhaps there's another reason why players are now filling up RenCorner, maybe just maybe the lack of moderator control at Jelly actually pisses some players off. Animoski is actually on hand a lot and I've seen myself that he fixes mistakes by his moderators. Maybe administrators at Jelly should be on the players side, instead of the staff.

woandre actually makes some valid points in that topic and no one answers him directly. Crypt is the only moderator at jelly in that thread that attempts to give a reasonable response.

Flamingunz should at least apologize for not handling the situation better, but alas it may be too late and it looks like you've lost a player. In my eyes that obviously proves the situation was handled wrong.

althou I agree with most of what you said and I did say most not all. I find some of what you said to be total bs .

tmx is just as bad if not worse .

it can and do's become the same at all servers . if you have a problem with one mod you have a problem with all mods and staff where also the buddy asskisswanabemod group also join in or back them up .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 23:35:42 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

she didnt ask a question though, she actually called him a moron first, so expect some of that back tbh

also what was the mikey video?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 23:51:29 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ehhh wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 16:35she didnt ask a question though, she actually called him a moron first, so expect some of that back tbh
also what was the mikey video?

Moron may refer to: Moron (psychology), disused term for a person with a mental age between 8 and 12, and a common insult for a person considered stupid

and as a player we use terms like so .but are not mods supposed to sett standards for others to follow.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 22 Sep 2012 23:55:10 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 16:07
<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/481-dj-eye-k-threats-ingame-and-abuse/classic-DJ>

topic closed.....

dj did realy lose his head and went all out rage in game demanding my address and say he gona get a plane and come to my home and cut my throat .along with other not very nice things to say . wish I had the logs (wonder if anyone else has the full logs to send me pls)

oh and guess what I became the bad guy yet again and get warnings to stop argue with eye and others or will be banned ...well maybe I will get my ban for post here ..

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 00:02:44 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

damn dj got mad again

Shame thread got deleted

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 00:08:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ehhh wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 17:02damn dj got mad again

Shame thread got deleted

yeah I agree .. those logs would make great reading he was rageing more than I have ever seen .
would have made a great read and some fun siggys for others rofl

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 01:08:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ehhh wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 18:35she didnt ask a question though, she actually called him a moron first, so expect some of that back tbh
lol don't try to reason with these people, they're trying to pretend our server is failing

how lame, that DJ thread got deleted/moved

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 01:20:53 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ethenal wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 21:08ehhh wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 18:35she didnt ask a question though, she actually called him a moron first, so expect some of that back tbh
lol don't try to reason with these people, they're trying to pretend our server is failing

how lame, that DJ thread got deleted/moved

I deleted that, because the ban evading troll(iRaN) decided to link it here.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 01:55:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 18:20Ethenal wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 21:08ehhh wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 18:35she didnt ask a question though, she actually called him a moron first, so expect some of that back tbh
lol don't try to reason with these people, they're trying to pretend our server is failing

how lame, that DJ thread got deleted/moved
I deleted that, because the ban evading troll(iRaN) decided to link it here.

and you could have maybe show them you are a better mod . by replying posting the logs and takeing the action you thought fit for threatening someones life ingame .

instead you deleted the topic . brushed it under the carpet and then went on to threaten to ban me if I post again with such things .

I am sorry but threats do not worry me at all and your actions in this case are makeing you no better than any other server admin . the thread didnt make rc look bad the way you handle it did .

and no doubt eye-k got no warnings or threats or punishment for his actions that atleast 20+ players all watched and was also shocked .

so what action have you taken on this matter...?

reopen the topic allow other players to have a say and post the logs show the true face of dj-unstable-k .

let me guess you are about to give me the great old answer.
9we have spoken to eike and he is being punished it is being delt with by our staff end of case

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 02:29:53 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Interestingly, the Jelly thread hasn't been swept under the rug, unlike RenCorner's.

Renegade Forums told me that Jelly is full of immature, corrupt people that hide their mistakes.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 02:51:10 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nothing's been "swept under the rug". It was deleted because of that faggot iRaN. We also have young kids that read those forums.

I've asked you guys to not bring that shit into the forum, game, or IRC. Yet, you continue to do so.

In the process you just give iRaN(and these cocksuckers) more troll points.

You guys either get along over there, or you wont be welcome anymore.

You can rage about it if it happens, Facebook me to death, but you'll never be as good as Wilo was.

nikki6ixx wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 22:29Interestingly, the Jelly thread hasn't been swept under the rug, unlike RenCorner's.

Renegade Forums told me that Jelly is full of immature, corrupt people that hide their mistakes. Do shut up moron.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 02:56:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 21:51

nikki6ixx wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 22:29Interestingly, the Jelly thread hasn't been swept under the rug, unlike RenCorner's.

Renegade Forums told me that Jelly is full of immature, corrupt people that hide their mistakes. Do shut up moron.

Funny how that backfired on you

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 02:59:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ethenal wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 22:56shaitan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 21:51

nikki6ixx wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 22:29Interestingly, the Jelly thread hasn't been swept under the rug, unlike RenCorner's.

Renegade Forums told me that Jelly is full of immature, corrupt people that hide their mistakes. Do shut up moron.

Funny how that backfired on you

Funny how your boss plays on our server. <3

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 03:28:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 21:59Ethenal wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 22:56shaitan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 21:51

nikki6ixx wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 22:29 Interestingly, the Jelly thread hasn't been swept under the rug, unlike RenCorner's.

Renegade Forums told me that Jelly is full of immature, corrupt people that hide their mistakes. Do shut up moron.
Funny how that backfired on you
Funny how your boss plays on our server. <3
...what?

Firstly, I don't know who you're referring to because there's several admins at Jelly. Second, why on planet Earth would I be upset because one of our staff played on RenCorner? I was actually thinking about playing there a couple of days ago just to see what it's like (because it's modified, but modified servers usually annoy me), but I changed my mind because I had some shit to do.

You really are a strange individual shaitan.

P.S. I really want to know what DJ did

P.P.S. HAHAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA I HAD NO IDEA SHAITAN IS "HEAD ADMINISTRATOR" ON RENCORNER LMAO

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 04:06:13 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

You really are slow-witted.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 04:11:23 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

the irony of that statement is certainly not lost on me

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 05:18:27 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 05:52 Helios wrote on Fri, 21 September 2012 20:49 Nah, instead, we've gotten rid of MDK, DJEYK, G1D, etc.

And nobody is complaining.
Sorrow62's topic on Jello forums, enough said.
shaitan stalks the Jelly forums, looking for any fault he can find
i hope it makes him feel better about himself in some way

i waited to see the logs from that before i said anything either way

in that case, a mod reacted a bit poorly to a player's comment
the mod was impatient and felt a player was lecturing them about the rules, and gave a smart-assed reply
the player later made a topic about it, basically asking him to apologize
i apologized to the player on my own, but the mod in question didn't, since they didn't feel the need to
had it been me, i would have, but to each his own

unbiased people weighed in, and the general consensus was that the mod hadn't been out of line or abusive or anything along those lines
he should realize it makes him sound a bit rude, however

no community is perfect, but i feel that Jelly is closer to perfect with the absence of people like DJ and MDK

TEAM MDK wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 06:18yes and the fact nobody is complaining is that they would be banned just like the 3 you stated above .

state the fact you banned us 3 not for cheating or rule breaking but for haveing our own minds and we dare to speak out or answer back.

we had opinions and we was not afraid to speak them out aloud no one will ask why did you ban these guys or say we thought it was wrong to do so . as they know 100% they will suffer the same fate.

jelly is like the taliban live by our rules or sufer or laws and pay the price if you dare go against us ..

jellys dictatorship is comeing to a end

there's a lot of "wrong" in this post
for one thing, you weren't banned for speaking your mind
you were banned for a variety of reasons, all of which have been covered multiple times in the past
DJ was not banned; his posts were put on mod approval at the request of numerous players and moderators
part of running a community is doing things for the common good - removing the weeds and parasites like DJ is for everyone's best interests (except maybe his, but it's a sacrifice we were willing to make)
G1D was banned for numerous reasons, one being he's helped to kill this game

Jelly doesn't ban everyone that doesn't agree with it; people disagree with things on a regular basis
you just feel that, because you were banned, that Jelly has to be evil and wrong

the problem here is not with us - it's with you, being unable to accept that you're a shit piece that we don't want to deal with

i mean that in the nicest way possible

Croatoan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 16:41 When a player joins any server and asks about a rule, moderators usually quote the rules and answer any questions. (like they're supposed to do) If a moderator replied with "kiss my arse" - they'd be disciplined tbh. I'd make sure of it (at TmX)

She was asking a question and she got shot down. I'm sure she'll have better luck elsewhere. it's easy to see it wasn't a question; the player actually asserted they knew the truth and that the moderators were out of line or breaking the rules
the moderator took it as an insult and gave a smart-assed reply

i for one wouldn't have reacted in that way, but not everyone is the same

Croatoan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 16:41 Perhaps there's another reason why players are now filling up RenCorner, maybe just maybe the lack of moderator control at Jelly actually pisses some players off. Animoski is actually on hand a lot and I've seen myself that he fixes mistakes by his moderators. Maybe administrators at Jelly should be on the players side, instead of the staff.

woandre actually makes some valid points in that topic and no one answers him directly. Crypt is the only moderator at jelly in that thread that attempts to give a reasonable response.

Flamingunz should at least apologize for not handling the situation better, but alas it may be too late and it looks like you've lost a player. In my eyes that obviously proves the situation was handled wrong.

i felt it could have been handled better

i'm not sure why you felt i, being one of the admins, sided with the staff over the player in that case

there's two sides to every story, and i wanted to see the logs as they actually happened

i would have thought more of Flamin had he apologized, but he didn't feel he should

unless there's other instances of when players felt mistreated by moderators, i don't think it's fair to say Jelly lacks moderator control

there was a case in the past where Jelly lost a player, but it was because the player was furious that the other players would not bend to her will

she was utterly insane, and completely annoying

i lost no sleep in that exchange

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 05:26:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 18:34if you have a problem with one mod you have a problem with all mods and staff where also the buddy asskisswanabemod group also join in or back them up .

that's not the case at Jelly, though you wouldn't know anything about that being banned and all

all you can do is assume the worst, which is exactly what you do

if Jelly were half as bad as you think it is then people wouldn't play there

you can go on believing what you want to believe, but you'll find it runs parallel to the truth - the two will never meet lol

shaitan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 20:20I deleted that, because the ban evading troll(iRaN) decided to link it here.

you sure you didn't delete it because it put your community in a bad light?

you're quick to point out when another community is at fault, but when it's your own it's suddenly different

nikki6ixx wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 21:29Interestingly, the Jelly thread hasn't been swept under the rug, unlike RenCorner's.

Renegade Forums told me that Jelly is full of immature, corrupt people that hide their mistakes.

yes, it's quite interesting

i can't seem to understand it myself

shaitan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 21:51Do shut up moron.

you don't have to get angry at nikki for simply pointing out the truth

or maybe you do, because the past has shown you have a hard time accepting it and a harder time handling it

any place that makes you an admin is foolish, at best

i do trust you to do a better job than DJ, however

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 06:15:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ethenal

I really do not know who you are or what I have done to make you so angry at me I doubt I ever even played with you but its obvious that you are one of Iran's Dicksuckers thats hating because RC is domintating right now.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 06:18:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 22:26TEAM MDK wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 18:34if you have a problem with one mod you have a problem with all mods and staff where also the buddy asskisswanabemod group also join in or back them up .
that's not the case at Jelly, though you wouldn't know anything about that
being banned and all
all you can do is assume the worst, which is exactly what you do

if Jelly were half as bad as you think it is then people wouldn't play there
you can go on believing what you want to believe, but you'll find it runs parallel to the truth - the two will never meet lol

shaitan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 20:20I deleted that, because the ban evading troll(iRaN) decided to link it here.
you sure you didn't delete it because it put your community in a bad light?
you're quick to point out when another community is at fault, but when it's your own it's suddenly different

nikki6ixx wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 21:29Interestingly, the Jelly thread hasn't been swept under the rug, unlike RenCorner's.

Renegade Forums told me that Jelly is full of immature, corrupt people that hide their mistakes.
yes, it's quite interesting
i can't seem to understand it myself

shaitan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 21:51Do shut up moron.
you don't have to get angry at nikki for simply pointing out the truth
or maybe you do, because the past has shown you have a hard time accepting it and a harder time handling it

any place that makes you an admin is foolish, at best
i do trust you to do a better job than DJ, however

First off Shai wasn't in the wrong that topic had nothing to do with him, it was Dj and MDK going at it like they always do.

Funny thing is we are getting alot of your Jelly players.

Jelly is a ticking time bomb its a matter of time till it just blows up in all your faces.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ani](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 06:46:53 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

It would be greatly appreciated if people stop bringing up RenCorner up in this forum for the sole purpose of laughing at it. We're not trying to compete with any community directly, we're just trying to excel at providing a server that people who play here actually enjoy.

Like i've said before, if you don't like it - cool, go play somewhere else. If you enjoy it and aren't a douchebag, you're welcome to play. I don't care if you were a cheater, made cheats, or if you're a pedophile. I give everyone a chance. I've told those who do shady shit to leave it at the door. MDK has actually been cool with that. DJ was the one who lost control there.

That topic is hidden. If you wanna see what was in it, let me know i'll be glad to give you logs. I don't give a shit. It was hidden so that it would help circumvent the amount of trolling we've been getting from these 2, and we've told them to stop. Having some of this shit has actually prompted us to fix a few forum permissions (like replying in mod apps to prevent spam/flaming)

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 06:48:33 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GAvS1ndtEKg>

this video is very relevant

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 07:48:01 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

wow they deleted that thread? what a joke community, then theyre stalking jelly's forum to find fault with their community, pretty cool

the deleted thread was about DJ accusing a random player of cheating and crying about it, after which a bunch of players told him to stop crying, including MDK. then he starts to threaten to board a plane to where MDK lives and kill him.

also in the thread one of the admins replies that "everyone on renegade wants you to kill yourself, mdk" or something like that

cool admins

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ani](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 08:04:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 03:48wow they deleted that thread? what a joke community, then theyre stalking jelly's forum to find fault with their community, pretty cool

the deleted thread was about DJ accusing a random player of cheating and crying about it, after which a bunch of players told him to stop crying, including MDK. then he starts to threaten to board a plane to where MDK lives and kill him.

also in the thread one of the admins replies that "everyone on renegade wants you to kill yourself, mdk" or something like that

cool admins

The thread ain't deleted, it's hidden numb nuts. We're stalking Jelly's forum? lol who and since when? wtf

That wasn't an admin either, he's just a long time bud i've known for a while (Hawk) and has nothing to do with RC - he's head admin at MPF..

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 08:09:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hidden and deleted are pretty much the same thing.

do you not read shaitan's posts on this forum? he's desperately trying to discredit jelly over an innocent 'kiss my ass' comment that a mod made over getting called a moron by someone who was clueless about the rules

says here that Hawk (the admin who made that comment) is an admin:

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php?app=forums&module=extras§ion=stats&do=leaders>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 09:37:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 00:48

also in the thread one of the admins replies that "everyone on renegade wants you to kill yourself, mdk" or something like that

cool admins

wow I never even seen that ? did he really say that ? I never had chance to view as it was gone so

fast.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 09:38:14 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

g1d thinks rc is dominating? lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 09:40:29 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 02:37iRANian wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 00:48

also in the thread one of the admins replies that "everyone on renegade wants you to kill yourself, mdk" or something like that

cool admins

wow I never even seen that ? did he really say that ? I never had chance to view as it was gone so fast.

yeah, he posted the full logs of it with his comments at the end

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 09:42:10 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

The Drama.. The Drama..

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 09:43:22 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Croatoan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 23:41shaitan wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 03:52Helios wrote on Fri, 21 September 2012 20:49So, is G1D and friends ignoring the fact that Jelly is the most popular server in Ren and has been for years?

I mean, I feel that Jelly would have died years ago if we were doing so much wrong.

Nah, instead, we've gotten rid of MDK, DJEYEK, G1D, etc.

And nobody is complaining.

Sorrow62's topic on Jello forums, enough said.

When a player joins any server and asks about a rule, moderators usually quote the rules and answer any questions. (like they're supposed to do) If a moderator replied with "kiss my arse" - they'd be disciplined tbh. I'd make sure of it (at TmX)

She was asking a question and she got shot down. I'm sure she'll have better luck elsewhere.

Perhaps there's another reason why players are now filling up RenCorner, maybe just maybe the lack of moderator control at Jelly actually pisses some players off. Animoski is actually on hand a lot and I've seen myself that he fixes mistakes by his moderators. Maybe administrators at Jelly should be on the players side, instead of the staff.

woandre actually makes some valid points in that topic and no one answers him directly. Crypt is the only moderator at jelly in that thread that attempts to give a reasonable response.

Flamingunz should at least apologize for not handling the situation better, but alas it may be too late and it looks like you've lost a player. In my eyes that obviously proves the situation was handled wrong.

Best Reply since a few Pages.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 09:44:25 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

dj why do you cause so much drama

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 10:34:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 02:40TEAM MDK wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 02:37iRANian wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 00:48

also in the thread one of the admins replies that "everyone on renegade wants you to kill yourself, mdk" or something like that

cool admins

wow I never even seen that ? did he really say that ? I never had chance to view as it was gone so fast.

yeah, he posted the full logs of it with his comments at the end

nice...shit I wish I had the full log ..

all started when some one got a lucky hs on eye (hugging) he instantly started with his rant . I almost fell out of my chair with laughter to the point where your belly hurts.

I have lost count of the times he raged once some one killed him ..even once in storm seen him ban a guy on the spot for hax ? I was right there the guy shoot him with apc on hill in houglass and it was a clean kill . but he raged and once the guy answerd back he banned him and created a coverup in forums saying the player had *cheat name removed*or something ..

still can not get my head round why servers ever made him a mod or admin as his rage history go,s way back to Rencom .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 10:51:17 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

who was it?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 11:20:42 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ehhh wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 03:51who was it?

who was what ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 11:26:46 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hey faggot iran. STAY BANNED PLEASE. You and your kind aren't welcome.
I delete a topic due to you really trollfag, and now it's a "joke of a community". Wasn't this the type of shit that got you banned from BC?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 11:46:25 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I'm not banned at black-cell, in fact I played in most of the reunion games at BC and I did some research with Whitedragon into the engine and hooks a few months ago.

Why are you so angry?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 11:48:22 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i mean i could understand being angry with a dead-end job and being considered a gigantic joke in the renegade community but please chill out man

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 11:52:20 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

meant who dj was accusing of cheating, mdk

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 11:53:21 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

in case you might wonder, i measure 8 inches, fully erect.

on a good day 8,5

that is all

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 11:59:06 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

learnt to use it yet?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 12:05:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

You were banned in BC years ago. Dippy carried your ban to Atomix because he was scared of what you'd do. You were banned from Jelly ans subsequently St0rm(I think) for some troll incident involving both. You were effectively kicked out of Area54(lol).

Impressive shit there spanky.

Oh no, I highlight Sorrow's mistreatment by a bunch of morons. I must be "desperate".

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 12:09:57 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I'm punching in to my dead-end job now maikel. You know, the one I had when I offered to loan Jelly \$ to pay its bills with a few days ago, because I didn't want to see raven freak out.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 12:17:43 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I was never banned at BC, Atomix or st0rm, don't forget to take your medicine, please.

Yeah, really hard to pay up front for server costs, I don't wanna know what you earn if you think paying for an invoice is stretching finances. :/

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 12:38:47 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ehhh wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 04:52meant who dj was accusing of cheating, mdk

oh I see ...sorry little slow as you know

yeah think it was BAD2GURLZ who infact hs him .. he said nice rof then it became bh that then he started on about history of cheating ect ... fact is bad2 uses 4.0 tt and always do,s .

I typed !give tissues as a joke meaning cry and he went mental demanding my address to get a plane and come cut my throat along with lots of other threats and insults ..

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 13:08:01 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 08:17I was never banned at BC, Atomix or st0rm, don't forget to take your medicine, please.

Yeah, really hard to pay up front for server costs, I don't wanna know what you earn if you think paying for an invoice is stretching finances. :/
When I get off of work tonight I'll refresh your memory, since it's shit.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 13:29:49 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

that's funny, bad2gurlz is pretty bad without 4.0 tbh

also dippy was/is a faggot

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 13:31:49 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ehhh wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 06:29that's funny, bad2gurlz is pretty bad without 4.0 tbh

also dippy was/is a faggot

true but like always with eike it was not lots of kills or shots it was just 1 random lucky hs from bad2 and he screams hax .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 13:54:10 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

why even bother, i'm obviously not banned from those places, except st0rm lolol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 13:55:27 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

btw stop spreading lies about me shaitard

and change my oil pls!

or i'll crash your server with radio commands!!!11

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 13:57:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

In other news, R-G-H5.1 has been released

Not only does it let you spam radio commands, but it has a hotkey to make shaitan look like an idiot too! (this part was far easier to code than the radio spam)

btw I will not hate on RenCorner's staff other than shaitan, because the rest of the guys are cool in my book - but shaitan's a certified Idiot

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 13:59:31 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

what about g1d??

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 14:28:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

g1d is a very respectable mod

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 14:34:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

wow i stand corrected, I had no idea G1D is a moderator too LMAO

shaitan is just shaitan, but he didn't make cheats for Renegade

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 14:59:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i wish i had g1d's 2vs2 city fly skills

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 15:03:28 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lol im still banned there for 'client-side flood bypass'

<http://i.imgur.com/vlbdi.png>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 17:13:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Good-One-Driver wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 01:18 Jelly is a ticking time bomb its a matter of time till it just blows up in all your faces.

not sure if you're aware of this, but a known cheat maker and distributor's opinion doesn't matter much to me

especially when there's no reason to take it seriously

you're saying Jelly is a ticking time bomb because a player got upset at a moderator? run for the hills everyone, this place is about to blow!!!!

Ani wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 01:46 I've told those who do shady shit to leave it at the door.

if G1D is representing you in some way, then it looks as if your own goals and views are blurred he openly wants Jelly to die, and at the same time you're saying you don't want to compete with anyone

might want to keep your dog on a leash; he's making you look bad

Ani wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 03:04 We're stalking Jelly's forum? lol who and since when? wtf

one of your admins, shaitan

you've stuck your neck out defending him before, if i recall correctly

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 04:42 The Drama.. The Drama..

the guy who gets so angry at someone disagreeing with him that he threatens to kill them in real life has something to say guys!

shaitan wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 07:05 Oh no, I highlight Sorrow's mistreatment by a

bunch of morons. I must be "desperate".

not to belittle you or anything, but would you care as much if it weren't a female? the player in question insulted the moderators in the first place, so a smart-assed reply isn't so hard to believe

shaitan wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 07:09I'm punching in to my dead-end job now maikel. You know, the one I had when I offered to loan Jelly \$ to pay its bills with a few days ago, because I didn't want to see raven freak out.

jbe4n was out of the country on vacation

if that helps clear anything up for you

MDK and shaitard - feel free to reply to my two brick walls of text posts a few pages back - i'll have to copy/paste them for you later on

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 17:24:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 07:09You know, the one I had when I offered to loan Jelly \$ to pay its bills with a few days ago, because I didn't want to see raven freak out.

Hahaha I had missed this quote, thanks for quoting it liquid.

Why do you think we didn't want to accept your offer? Because you're so batshit you'd offer to do that solely for the chance to use it as a verbal assault in an online video game forum at a later date!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 17:36:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ethenal wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 10:24shaitan wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 07:09You know, the one I had when I offered to loan Jelly \$ to pay its bills with a few days ago, because I didn't want to see raven freak out.

Hahaha I had missed this quote, thanks for quoting it liquid.

Why do you think we didn't want to accept your offer? Because you're so batshit you'd offer to do that solely for the chance to use it as a verbal assault in an online video game forum at a later date!

woot jelly needs money ? but you have so many loyal players why they not donating to keep your server alive ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [raven](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 17:39:12 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 10:36woot jelly needs money ? but you have so many loyal players why they not donating to keep your server alive ?

Did you miss the 500 times it was posted here and otherwise that the owner was on vacation and forgot to pay before he left?

We're doing quite fine on donations.

Edit: And yes, shai offered to front us the money so we weren't suspended for nonpayment however I thanked him and declined his offer as others came forward with more ties to the community to help out.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 17:46:45 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

it did surprise me to hear he did that, however

sorry to disappoint MDK, G1D, and anyone else with a crazed hatred for Jelly due to being banned from it

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 19:51:06 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Reading one topic that is 3 pages long, is stalking now. Lol
If that's the case, what does that make you people? The ones who go out of their way to dig up information on people, troll link/make topics here, can never seem to shut the fuck up, and pretty much jack each other off on these forums.
Ethanol, liquid, iran, you're all the same. By the way, stop trying to bypass your bans iran.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 20:09:09 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

umad?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 20:36:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 21:51 Reading one topic that is 3 pages long, is stalking now. Lol

If that's the case, what does that make you people? The ones who go out of their way to dig up information on people, troll link/make topics here, can never seem to shut the fuck up, and pretty much jack each other off on these forums.

Ethanol, liquid, iran, you're all the same. By the way, stop trying to bypass your bans iran.

Second best Post after Azazels.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 20:39:37 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

dj's post best ever

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 21:09:44 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

thought you were gonna post "logs" or w/e

I havent tried to evade anything, stop lying please

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 21:18:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

his he talking about when you joined this morning as iran and got autokick/banned?

yeah thats totally evading lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 21:23:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i also accidentally joined under smurfs as misclicked, after which i immediately left, thats evade too!!

pretty cool being banned over removing the radio command flood filter as joke

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 21:33:47 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

serves you right for crashing servers

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 21:49:43 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

dat lethal radio command spam

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Sean](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 23:14:23 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 16:34
althou I agree with most of what you said and I did say most not all. I find some of what you said to be total bs .
tmx is just as bad if not worse .

I challenge you to prove me otherwise, since the re-shuffle at TmX, things have been running quite smoothly with zero problems.

Every server obviously has issues at one point or another, but its how you analyze those issues and consider whether or not certain situations could've been handled better, basically learning from one's mistakes.

I'll be honest, pretty much 3/4 of the moderator team wanted you banned, because of your attitude on the forums and constant rule-breaking ingame. Although you was banned for a week at one point, you seemed to stop breaking the rules and everyone was happy so the matter was dropped.

You did however continue to troll on the forums and in certain threads which is completely unacceptable and is against our forum rules. You was warned often enough to stop and you didn't, we voted internally and the majority voted for you to be banned from the forums.

Very few users have actually been banned from TmX forums as we believe that players have the right to complain if they have a issue and it wont change in the near future. Every complaint is taken very seriously and always investigated internally - I've been debating whether or not to share the outcomes of these investigations to the public but I'm undecided as I believe certain things should remain internal so that the integrity of the staff as a whole is not compromised. On the other hand maybe its best to share the outcome of the investigations to prove that action is taken.

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 22:18

i felt it could have been handled better

i'm not sure why you felt i, being one of the admins, sided with the staff over the player in that case

there's two sides to every story, and i wanted to see the logs as they actually happened

Let me make a quick comparison between 2 situations. A player at TmX dictates to a moderator that he isn't hugging and the moderator is wrong and is a idiot for saying that the player was hugging, if the moderator is absolutely certain that the player was indeed hugging then the correct response will be to quote the rules and use our !ex command (!exhug) in this case to explain to the player. If they did otherwise (insult back) then they'd be disciplined as more is expected of them.

The player that complained on your forums may have dictated to a member of your staff, but there was still a question that deserved a decent answer - saying "kiss my arse" is kinda rude. To be fair the player called a member of your staff a moron - but FlaminGnz knows the rules and knows how to handle situations, so he should choose not to insult back and instead quote the rule(s), or explain so that the player isn't confused.

As you said in the thread, you was expecting the moderator that made these "smart arse comments" to post the logs, unfortunately he didn't do so. For me that raises a red flag and i'm left wondering why.

I actually get your hierarchy mixed up to be quite honest. Instead of admins I actually meant "Senior Advisers". There reactions in that thread could've been better. As I stated earlier, Crypt's response was pretty much the only mature post that addressed the player's concerns and explained things and he isn't a admin or a senior adviser, he's a full mod.

Also, having temp mods openly troll the player unopposed, isn't really helping anyone and only creates more frustration.

Obviously Jelly is nothing to do with me and whatever way you want to run it you will do so. I'm just giving my honest opinion on the situation and if anyone is offended, I'm sorry as it is not my intent to be offensive. I'm just trying to raise a few points is all.

Edit: In regards to the other thread whereas Flamingunz tries to explain. I do respect your comment Liquid, it was justified and he does indeed need to hold himself to a higher standard. But (yeah there's always a but) Some staff in that thread express there own personal views and obviously not everyone will agree with what they are saying, plus further trolling which obviously looks good.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 23 Sep 2012 23:43:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan were are those logs??

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 00:08:20 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Croatoan wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 16:14TEAM MDK wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 16:34

althou I agree with most of what you said and I did say most not all. I find some of what you said to be total bs .

tmx is just as bad if not worse .

I challenge you to prove me otherwise, since the re-shuffle at TmX, things have been running quite smoothly with zero problems.

Every server obviously has issues at one point or another, but its how you analyze those issues and consider whether or not certain situations could've been handled better, basically learning from one's mistakes.

I'll be honest, pretty much 3/4 of the moderator team wanted you banned, because of your attitude on the forums and constant rule-breaking ingame. Although you was banned for a week at one point, you seemed to stop breaking the rules and everyone was happy so the matter was dropped.

You did however continue to troll on the forums and in certain threads which is completely unacceptable and is against our forum rules. You was warned often enough to stop and you didn't, we voted internally and the majority voted for you to be banned from the forums.

Very few users have actually been banned from TmX forums as we believe that players have the right to complain if they have a issue and it wont change in the near future. Every complaint is taken very seriously and always investigated internally - I've been debating whether or not to share the outcomes of these investigations to the public but I'm undecided as I believe certain things should remain internal so that the integrity of the staff as a whole is not compromised. On the other hand maybe its best to share the outcome of the investigations to prove that action is taken.

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 22 September 2012 22:18

i felt it could have been handled better

i'm not sure why you felt i, being one of the admins, sided with the staff over the player in that case

there's two sides to every story, and i wanted to see the logs as they actually happened

Let me make a quick comparison between 2 situations. A player at TmX dictates to a moderator that he isn't hugging and the moderator is wrong and is a idiot for saying that the player was hugging, if the moderator is absolutely certain that the player was indeed hugging then the correct response will be to quote the rules and use our !ex command (!exhug) in this case to explain to the player. If they did otherwise (insult back) then they'd be disciplined as more is expected of them.

The player that complained on your forums may have dictated to a member of your staff, but there was still a question that deserved a decent answer - saying "kiss my arse" is kinda rude. To be fair

the player called a member of your staff a moron - but FlaminGnz knows the rules and knows how to handle situations, so he should choose not to insult back and instead quote the rule(s), or explain so that the player isn't confused.

As you said in the thread, you was expecting the moderator that made these "smart arse comments" to post the logs, unfortunately he didn't do so. For me that raises a red flag and I'm left wondering why.

I actually get your hierarchy mixed up to be quite honest. Instead of admins I actually meant "Senior Advisers". There reactions in that thread could've been better. As I stated earlier, Crypt's response was pretty much the only mature post that addressed the player's concerns and explained things and he isn't a admin or a senior adviser, he's a full mod.

Also, having temp mods openly troll the player unopposed, isn't really helping anyone and only creates more frustration.

Obviously Jelly is nothing to do with me and whatever way you want to run it you will do so. I'm just giving my honest opinion on the situation and if anyone is offended, I'm sorry as it is not my intent to be offensive. I'm just trying to raise a few points is all.

Edit: In regards to the other thread whereas Flamingunz tries to explain. I do respect your comment Liquid, it was justified and he does indeed need to hold himself to a higher standard. But (yeah there's always a but) Some staff in that thread express there own personal views and obviously not everyone will agree with what they are saying, plus further trolling which obviously looks good.

did anyone take the time to read this load of bs ??? pls ifso give me the cut down version ...

I lost intrest after the first line

[I challenge you to prove me otherwise, since the re-shuffle]

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [DutchNeon](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 00:10:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

MDK changed a lot!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [FlaminGunz](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 01:00:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

crotan do i know you by another name? Either way, hop off my dick, its taken.

rachel was a whiny prick, he didnt ask about a rule. He directly called me a moron and told me

what I did was against the rules. There be a huge difference. So before you make a comment like that, go read the logs.

in the end, i was no where near as angry as him. Ive been called far worse and said much worse. 'kiss my ass', i know im Australian and all, but does that mean something else in other parts of the world? I wouldn't even say its insulting if someone said that to me here, so I don't really know why the 4ft pole up her ass went deeper when I said that.

If she had a shred of decency then I would be happier to apologise for my comment, but I acted civilly in game and on forums, so you can kindly, kiss my ass.

and ty for the backup liquid, not, 1v1 under.mix?

Recommence tardfest and thankyou for bringing me up on renforums, I fee renefamous now!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 02:45:46 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Croatian is Azazel

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [FlaminGunz](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 03:04:41 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

crap i knew that, just at work and couldnt place it.

in that case, dont kiss my ass i dont want you anywhere near my country, let alone my tight ass.

jump in a ditch. oh and, hi.

shai, sorrow had a problem with me personally, not jelly cin generals well specifically she has a mental problem blocking her from being a decent and reasonable human being....but i havent finished my psychology/finance degree till october 19th.

suggesting i should apologise for saying 'kiss my ass' is quite frankly, fucking ridiculous. I along with many others cant beleive this is even an issue on jelly yet alone covering multiple forums. Not sure whether to be impressed at the renecommunity or ashamed???

either way, rachel can go have pole-in-ass-removal surgery and if she comes back a half-decent person, il be willing to apologise for offending her!

liquid no point being half-assed in your discretion btw.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 03:09:56 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

FlaminGunz wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 22:04 should apologise for saying 'kiss my ass' is quite frankly, fucking ridiculous. I along with many others cant beleive this is even an issue on jelly yet alone covering multiple forums. Not sure whether to be impressed at the renecommunity or ashamed???

It's not covering multiple forums, it's covering RenForums. That is to be expected; nobody here has anything better to do.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [FlaminGunz](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 03:12:59 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

well jelly and renforums is technically multiple, which is what i meant

someone had also mentioned rencorner to me but ive never been there so wasnt sure..

also ty for picking the most obviously important part of that out for comment :>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [raven](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 03:35:35 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

FlaminGunz wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 20:04 suggesting i should apologise for saying 'kiss my ass' is quite frankly, fucking ridiculous. I along with many others cant beleive this is even an issue on jelly yet alone covering multiple forums. Not sure whether to be impressed at the renecommunity or ashamed???

This 100%. Flamin was not in the wrong at any point... my god this is ridiculous.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 03:43:41 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i'm not trying to crucify you or anything like that; i'm simply saying that, had i been you, i would have apologized
if something i said upset someone, i'd apologize
assuming i hadn't meant to upset anyone by saying it

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 03:47:12 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

like i said, it doesn't seem like a big deal to me
it came up over here because some people stalk our forums looking for anything to use against us
and by some people, i mean one disgruntled mid-30s man that lives at home

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 03:54:48 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 22:47
it came up over here because some people stalk our forums looking for anything to use against us
and by some people, i mean one disgruntled mid-30s man that lives at home

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 05:24:17 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

BURN FLAMIN AT THE STAKE

GET YOUR PITCHFORKS OUT, GATHER YOUR TORCHES, PROCEED TO THE JELLY
FORTRESS WITH THE MOB AND TAKE HIM, BURN HIM. BURNNNNNNNNNNNNN

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [FlaminGunz](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 06:33:18 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Crotard: "As you (liquid) said in the thread, you was expecting the moderator that made these
"smart arse comments" to post the logs, unfortunately he didn't do so. For me that raises a red
flag and I'm left wondering why."

To be such a forum lurker you suck some mad dick. If your serious? I said multiple times i was
away without access to my laptop for a couple of days, after which I was going to make a post
detailing as to why and apologised for having to run off.

After returning and seeing the shitfest topic locked (which i feel she deserved) I opened a new
topic, explaining my actions and the reasoning behind it, why I hadnt been around for 2 whole
days (341 rene days) and why I wasnt going to apologise to that twat... haha i like writing twat,
thanks uk peeps.

Turns out andy, who was one of the mods called a moron posted the relevant logs anyway, so i

didnt re-post as they summed it up.

So, in conclusion, shove that red flag up that ass of yours to happily match the one rachel has firmly implanted up there.

if people are gonna be this dumb... at least get the facts straight to be dumb about.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 06:58:10 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

God the way people are treating that Jelly thread, you'd think some angry, psycho German guy made death threats or something.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [UksRene](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 10:37:27 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Let's post this shit on EA Forums!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 12:06:46 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

nikki6ixx wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 23:58God the way people are treating that Jelly thread, you'd think some angry, psycho German guy made death threats or something.

and totaly got away with it not even a slap on the wrist

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 12:16:48 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

better report him to the police mdk eh

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 12:35:06 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ehhh wrote on Mon, 24 September 2012 05:16better report him to the police mdk eh

wouldnt waste even a free phone call on Muckyteeth he worrys me not one little bit he is all talk and bad breath . he should use the flight money ot go get teeth whitening .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Sean](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 16:07:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

FlaminGunz wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 23:33Crotard: "As you (liquid) said in the thread, you was expecting the moderator that made these "smart arse comments" to post the logs, unfortunately he didn't do so. For me that raises a red flag and I'm left wondering why."

To be such a forum lurker you suck some mad dick. If your serious? I said multiple times i was away without access to my laptop for a couple of days, after which I was going to make a post detailing as to why and apologised for having to run off.

at least get the facts straight to be dumb about.

Forum lurker? I never actually read Jelly forums, but I find that people tend to bring up Jelly a lot (like here for instance) then I take a little look and give my 2 cents. It took me longer than expected to get around to responding to liquid's points.

I didn't see your comment stating that you had went away and from your responses on here and on Jelly, I'd say there's definitely some personal grudges against each other. Perhaps you should've just quoted the rules and left it at that. Saying "kiss my arse" isn't such a big deal in the gaming world, but obviously it did offend her/him so surely you'd apologize as I'm sure by the logs shown you did not intend to be offensive.

Hi to you too.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 19:38:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/495-relax-moderator-conflict/>

lolll

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 21:52:21 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 22:47
it came up over here because some people stalk our forums looking for anything to use against us
and by some people, i mean one disgruntled mid-30s man that lives at home
Weren't you just logged onto our forum, looking at irans link? Yeah that was you, "stalker". ;p

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 22:07:49 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan and liquid, by the power vested in me by the state of field.mix, i hereby pronounce you
wife and wife, you may now kiss

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Mon, 24 Sep 2012 23:35:42 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

crypt once told me not to attack harvester, so I spammed the radio command

then my ren crashed

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Tue, 25 Sep 2012 14:16:30 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

nikki6ixx wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 23:58God the way people are treating that Jelly
thread, you'd think some angry, psycho German guy made death threats or something.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/3080737/War-games-fanatic-Matthew-Pyke-killed-by-gamer-from-Germany-police-think.html#>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [UksRene](#) on Tue, 25 Sep 2012 20:06:14 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Tue, 25 September 2012 07:16nikki6ixx wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012

23:58God the way people are treating that Jelly thread, you'd think some angry, psycho German guy made death threats or something.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/3080737/War-games-fanatic-Matthew-Pyke-killed-by-gamer-from-Germany-police-think.html#>

wow, lol...

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Tue, 25 Sep 2012 20:24:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

UksRene wrote on Tue, 25 September 2012 13:06TEAM MDK wrote on Tue, 25 September 2012 07:16nikki6ixx wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 23:58God the way people are treating that Jelly thread, you'd think some angry, psycho German guy made death threats or something.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/3080737/War-games-fanatic-Matthew-Pyke-killed-by-gamer-from-Germany-police-think.html#>

wow, lol...

old news but just shows how much some games mean to some freaky german guys out there

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 25 Sep 2012 20:26:25 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

[18:43:16] [Azazel] i know its me

[18:43:32] [Azazel] i found it funny that yss was watching me

[18:43:37] [Azazel] so i decided to shoot him as he came past

[18:46:20] [Azazel] i was standing still

[18:46:23] [Azazel] and decided to play around

[18:46:31] [Azazel] i was thinking

[18:46:32] [Azazel] wtf is he doing

Cheers MDK for bumping that thread :>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Sean](#) on Tue, 25 Sep 2012 22:14:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ethenal wrote on Tue, 25 September 2012 13:26[18:43:16] [Azazel] i know its me

[18:43:32] [Azazel] i found it funny that yss was watching me
[18:43:37] [Azazel] so i decided to shoot him as he came past

[18:46:20] [Azazel] i was standing still
[18:46:23] [Azazel] and decided to play around
[18:46:31] [Azazel] i was thinking
[18:46:32] [Azazel] wtf is he doing

Cheers MDK for bumping that thread :>

Ah, good times.

I remember it, like it was yssterday, see what I did there.

Try not to rage at new players too much Ethenal, its best keeping your opinion's on players in private.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 25 Sep 2012 22:53:59 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Croatoan wrote on Tue, 25 September 2012 17:14opinion's

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 25 Sep 2012 23:06:38 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

english is hard

ask dj

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [YesNoMayb](#) on Tue, 25 Sep 2012 23:49:32 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hey DJ, is English hard?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 00:08:00 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

thought I would post this just in case.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 00:46:47 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

not surprised at all by that article
Germans have so much pent-up rage lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 06:37:28 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Tue, 25 September 2012 17:46not surprised at all by that article
Germans have so much pent-up rage lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 06:50:33 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

YesNoMayb wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 01:49Hey DJ, is English hard?

Huh? Not at all, why you asking?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 06:52:51 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

we have us a comedian

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 09:55:02 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

where are these mystical logs shaitan

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 09:58:25 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 25 September 2012 23:50YesNoMayb wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 01:49Hey DJ, is English hard?

Huh? Not at all, why are you asking? (Or: Why do you ask?)

DJ, I've come to like you over time, so I'm not criticizing you here, I just wanna help. You're really fuelling his argument by replying with sloppy english, sorry :-/

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 10:24:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 02:55where are these mystical logs shaitan

they will be long gone like any logs that would show any of his buddies in a bad light .

26 Sep
shaitan

.....
MDK I want you to stop the bullshit on the forums NOW. "I blame dj check his freezer"

.....
26 Sep
shaitan
Last warning.

.....
now my little joke comment above earns me a last warning and is forum bs .

but rageing in game and threats to (jump on a plane go to someones house and slit their throat) is fine ?

I now get warnings like last night for th for shooting tib rifle at own team inside wf (me shoot at dj-eye)

crazy if anyone else had said or done what eike has done in game they would be banned asap .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 10:54:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

well dj did get perm muted ingame i hope for threatening to come over to your place and kill you so thats pretty even..

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 11:34:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I remeber when i joked about nls touching his sister and he got so mad, he gave me his address and dared me to come to holland and say it to his face

lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 11:45:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

haaha

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 12:45:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 03:54well dj did get perm muted ingame i hope for threatening to come over to your place and kill you so thats pretty even..

no sign of any mute think at the most he was asked to stay out of game for 12 hours at the most .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 13:17:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

hhhahaha

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 13:36:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

because i have mdk on ignore i didnt see his post, so i thought iran posted again 2 hours after his own post to laugh, which was pretty funny until i saw MDK's ignored bar

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 13:43:17 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Major-Payne wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 06:36because i have mdk on ignore i didnt see his post, so i thought iran posted again 2 hours after his own post to laugh, which was pretty funny until i saw MDK's ignored bar

NOOB

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 14:05:41 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 05:55where are these mystical logs shaitan
iRANian wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 09:54why even bother, i'm obviously not banned from those places, except st0rm lolol
I'm sorry, I don't believe I dance to your tune. Make up your mind you dumb woman.
If anyone wants to waste time doing that, they can look for themselves. It was done on public IRCs with a buttload of users, each time.

iRANian wrote on Sun, 23 September 2012 09:55btw stop spreading lies about me shaitard
and change my oil pls!

or i'll crash your server with radio commands!!!11
Funny story going around about liquid. I heard he lost his job and his girl had to get a second one at Starbux to pay his bills. I don't know if that's true or not, the grapevine is sometimes wrong.

TEAM MDK wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 06:24
they will be long gone like any logs that would show any of his buddies in a bad light .

26 Sep

shaitan

.....
MDK I want you to stop the bullshit on the forums NOW. "I blame dj check his freezer"

.....
26 Sep

shaitan

Last warning.

.....
now my little joke comment above earns me a last warning and is forum bs .

but rageing in game and threats to (jump on a plane go to someones house and slit their throat) is fine ?

I now get warnings like last night for th for shooting tib rifle at own team inside wf (me shoot at dj-eye)

crazy if anyone else had said or done what eike has done in game they would be banned asap .

Look at you. You're intentionally posting inflammatory shit to DJ, and you expect me to shut up about it? He isn't doing that to you, he's keeping up his end of the bargain.

I was going to delete that post, but I knew you'd scream RAPE. So, I put that into my status message instead. Heh...you still screamed RAPE.

If you want something done about his "death threats", then call the police. I have already told you that twice.

You are more than welcome to rejoin Jelly's ranks, I'm sure liquitard will love you. I'm also pretty sure I told Animo(weeks ago) how you'd be acting, how you'd end up being banned, posting a shitload of blah here, and migrating to another community. How about you skip the steps and pass 'GO' already?

You're the one that wont stop, when Nurple and DJ have.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 14:28:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

[/quote]Look at you. You're intentionally posting inflammatory shit to DJ, and you expect me to shut up about it? He isn't doing that to you, he's keeping up his end of the bargain.

I was going to delete that post, but I knew you'd scream RAPE. So, I put that into my status message instead. Heh...you still screamed RAPE.

If you want something done about his "death threats", then call the police. I have already told you that twice.

You are more than welcome to rejoin Jelly's ranks, I'm sure liquitard will love you. I'm also pretty sure I told Animo(weeks ago) how you'd be acting, how you'd end up being banned, posting a shitload of blah here, and migrating to another community. How about you skip the steps and pass 'GO' already?

You're the one that wont stop, when Nurple and DJ have.[/quote]

.....
yes sure I am intentionally posting inflammatory shit ..just as you are in rc forums. you give me warnings in game for shooting at dj warnings for typeing anything that poor dj find.s may be targeted at him . just man up shaitan and ban me already dont write little comments out in the open then expect me not to comment back about it .

he is keeping his end of what bargain what bargain is this ? its news to me. at no point has anyone asked me not to say or do anything to the rageing loony dj-cry-k after he called me loads of names and said he was gona come to slit my throat in game.

(I told Animo(weeks ago) how you'd be acting,) I bet you did but did you also explain that your actions and your buddies actions would be the root to how I act...

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 14:56:48 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 09:05
Funny story going around about liquid. I heard he lost his job and his girl had to get a second one at Starbux to pay his bills. I don't know if that's true or not, the grapevine is sometimes wrong. Hey, would you recommend Castrol, or Pennzoil?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 15:00:39 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 10:28
yes sure I am intentionally posting inflammatory shit ..just as you are in rc forums. you give me warnings in game for shooting at dj warnings for typeing anything that poor dj find.s may be targeted at him . just man up shaitan and ban me already dont write little comments out in the open then expect me not to comment back about it .

he is keeping his end of what bargain what bargain is this ? its news to me. at no point has

anyone asked me not to say or do anything to the raging loony dj-cry-k after he called me loads of names and said he was gona come to slit my throat in game.

(I told Animo(weeks ago) how you'd be acting,) I bet you did but did you also explain that your actions and your buddies actions would be the root to how I act...

My actions? Let me guess I'm logging in to your accounts and posting in disguise? You're the moron that will not shut the fuck up. I see you've been playing in MPF lately, how long do you think you'll last there? I know those guys, and what they wont put up with. *tick tick tick tick*

Ethenal wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 10:56

Hey, would you recommend Castrol, or Pennzoil?

A job, is better than no job. Hey troll, how about those 2 cents? You love putting them in wherever you may. How much cock do you suck?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 16:33:10 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 08:00TEAM MDK wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 10:28

yes sure I am intentionally posting inflammatory shit ..just as you are in rc forums. you give me warnings in game for shooting at dj warnings for typeing anything that poor dj find.s may be targeted at him . just man up shaitan and ban me already dont write little comments out in the open then expect me not to comment back about it .

he is keeping his end of what bargain what bargain is this ? its news to me. at no point has anyone asked me not to say or do anything to the raging loony dj-cry-k after he called me loads of names and said he was gona come to slit my throat in game.

(I told Animo(weeks ago) how you'd be acting,) I bet you did but did you also explain that your actions and your buddies actions would be the root to how I act...

My actions? Let me guess I'm logging in to your accounts and posting in disguise? You're the moron that will not shut the fuck up. I see you've been playing in MPF lately, how long do you think you'll last there? I know those guys, and what they wont put up with. *tick tick tick tick*

Ethenal wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 10:56

Hey, would you recommend Castrol, or Pennzoil?

A job, is better than no job. Hey troll, how about those 2 cents? You love putting them in wherever you may. How much cock do you suck?

and tell me shai why should I shut the f*** up.?

do you really think in any world you could make or force me to shut up ? your a admin and you guys think you can post sly little comments or replys and no one will ever dare answer back.

do you think your little hitler act and defending ppl like eike and letting him get away with rage and his constant inv hugging are helping rencorner in any way.? do you not see your player numbers fall as you try to inforce your will on others .

not many have any respect for you as a mod or admin not to mention as a person and I have none for you du to your.. spoof mdk as a cheater to help out wilo days.

and I have always taken the time to go play mpf and other servers so that is nothing new and I think I will last longer there than rencorner will last with you in charge tbh .

if ani can not see it we can you are driveing players away trying to tell us what we can and cannot do out side of your server and forums ..

lol dude you try to warn me not to post here anymore as if this forum or what I post has anything to do with you .

I get it you spend all day being told what to do so you get home and feel like a boss and try to tell others what to do..guess what your no boss and it seems you never will be.

more to the point why would I listen to anything you say. as you was the one who faked me cheating to save wilos ass

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T4gZbXznnWE&feature=plcp>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 16:51:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Major-Payne wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 11:58-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 25 September 2012 23:50YesNoMayb wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 01:49Hey DJ, is English hard?

Huh? Not at all, why are you asking? (Or: Why do you ask?)

DJ, I've come to like you over time, so I'm not criticizing you here, I just wanna help. You're really fuelling his argument by replying with sloppy english, sorry :-/

If im currently asking this question the terms of how you put it into a sentence where actually correct. Both ways are possible, so the result in how the question needs to be asked is correct one way or another. But ser. i cant be bothered to speak a 2. language perfect which isnt my nature language, i still do much better than a few whos main language is english, im fine with it, and others are also, dont be so n33tpickin

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 17:51:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 09:51Major-Payne wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 11:58-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 25 September 2012 23:50YesNoMayb wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 01:49Hey DJ, is English hard?

Huh? Not at all, why are you asking? (Or: Why do you ask?)

DJ, I've come to like you over time, so I'm not criticizing you here, I just wanna help. You're really fuelling his argument by replying with sloppy english, sorry :-/

If im currently asking this question the terms of how you put it into a sentence where actually correct. Both ways are possible, so the result in how the question needs to be asked is correct one way or another. But ser. i cant be bothered to speak a 2. language perfect which isnt my nature language, i still do much better than a few whos main language is english, im fine with it, and others are also, dont be so n33tpickin

without defending mucky teeth .. he has writen it like us english would say it and not how foreigners are taught to write it .

if that make's any sense ????

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Sean](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 18:17:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 09:51Major-Payne wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 11:58-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 25 September 2012 23:50YesNoMayb wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 01:49Hey DJ, is English hard?

Huh? Not at all, why are you asking? (Or: Why do you ask?)

DJ, I've come to like you over time, so I'm not criticizing you here, I just wanna help. You're really fuelling his argument by replying with sloppy english, sorry :-/

If im currently asking this question the terms of how you put it into a sentence where actually correct. Both ways are possible, so the result in how the question needs to be asked is correct one way or another. But ser. i cant be bothered to speak a 2. language perfect which isnt my nature language, i still do much better than a few whos main language is english, im fine with it, and others are also, dont be so n33tpickin

Your English is perfectly legible considering English isn't your first language, I'd like to see some of the people joking about your English skills try and type/talk fluent German. On the other hand, MDK can barely speak/type English so, maybe anythings possible.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 18:19:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Croatoan wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 11:17-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 09:51Major-Payne wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 11:58-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 25 September 2012 23:50YesNoMayb wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 01:49Hey DJ, is English hard?

Huh? Not at all, why are you asking? (Or: Why do you ask?)

DJ, I've come to like you over time, so I'm not criticizing you here, I just wanna help. You're really fuelling his argument by replying with sloppy english, sorry :-/

If im currently asking this question the terms of how you put it into a sentence where actually correct. Both ways are possible, so the result in how the question needs to be asked is correct one way or another. But ser. i cant be bothered to speak a 2. language perfect which isnt my nature language, i still do much better than a few whos main language is english, im fine with it, and others are also, dont be so n33tpickin

Your English is perfectly legible considering English isn't your first language, I'd like to see some of the people joking about your English skills try and type/talk fluent German. On the other hand, MDK can barely speak/type English so, maybe anythings possible.

true.... but atleast Im honest

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 18:24:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Croatoan wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 20:17-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 09:51Major-Payne wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 11:58-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 25 September 2012 23:50YesNoMayb wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 01:49Hey DJ, is English hard?

Huh? Not at all, why are you asking? (Or: Why do you ask?)

DJ, I've come to like you over time, so I'm not criticizing you here, I just wanna help. You're really fuelling his argument by replying with sloppy english, sorry :-/

If im currently asking this question the terms of how you put it into a sentence where actually correct. Both ways are possible, so the result in how the question needs to be asked is correct one way or another. But ser. i cant be bothered to speak a 2. language perfect which isnt my nature language, i still do much better than a few whos main language is english, im fine with it, and others are also, dont be so n33tpickin

Your English is perfectly legible considering English isn't your first language, I'd like to see some of the people joking about your English skills try and type/talk fluent German. On the other hand, MDK can barely speak/type English so, maybe anything's possible.

Thx. Im doing my best, i aint perfect but im still trying and learning more and more each day i am around english/us guys/girls And yus, would also like to see ppl speaking german as 2. language as good as im speaking english.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [appshot](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 18:33:06 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

The ironic title. Great job!

So, how many people in this thread are not butthurt?!

c0vert7, YesNoMayb, and Blacky seem to be the only ones!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 19:26:59 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ich kann ganz Deutsch sprichen, nicht perfekt nein, aber ich hab Deutsch in die Schule gelernt und kann es sagen so dass alle Deutscher mir verstehen. Scheisse.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 19:30:33 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

appshot wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 11:33The ironic title. Great job!

So, how many people in this thread are not butthurt?!

c0vert7, YesNoMayb, and Blacky seem to be the only ones!
are you on crack

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 19:34:24 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

appshot wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 11:33The ironic title. Great job!

So, how many people in this thread are not butthurt?!

c0vert7, YesNoMayb, and Blacky seem to be the only ones!

I feel appshot has had more hurting butt than most guys ...

tip...use lube

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 21:01:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

im not butt hurt

nice to see dj has learnt how to use commas

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 21:09:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ehhh wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 14:01im not butt hurt

nice to see dj has learnt how to use commas

yeah now some one should teach him how to brush his teeth.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 21:48:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

holy fuck the quality of renforums has improved by like 249.6% since I can't see MDK's posts anymore

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 22:42:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Major-Payne wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 21:26Ich kann ganz Deutsch sprechen, nicht perfekt nein, aber ich hab Deutsch in die Schule gelernt und kann es sagen so dass alle Deutscher mir verstehen. Scheisse.

Haha!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Wed, 26 Sep 2012 22:42:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Major-Payne wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 23:48 holy fuck the quality of renforums has improved by like 249.6% since I can't see MDK's posts anymore

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 02:24:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 18:42 Major-Payne wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 23:48 holy fuck the quality of renforums has improved by like 249.6% since I can't see MDK's posts anymore

That's awesome, I've had your posts on ignore since that Jello thread.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 04:40:54 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 09:05 Funny story going around about liquid. I heard he lost his job and his girl had to get a second one at Starbux to pay his bills. I don't know if that's true or not, the grapevine is sometimes wrong.
her regular job has shifts that all conflict with her class schedule
rather than not work at all (aside from one day a week at her normal job), she got a second one at Starbucks
i got home from work 20 minutes ago lol

not sure how or why you expect MDK to stop; how's he supposed to stop if he won't even start taking his medication

Ethenal is in college
you've probably never been to college, so i don't expect you to know much about it

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Rachel](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 04:48:39 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 10:05

Funny story going around about liquid. I heard he lost his job and his girl had to get a second one at Starbux to pay his bills. I don't know if that's true or not, the grapevine is sometimes wrong.

In this case your grapevine has rotted out. Perhaps you should quit gardening.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 10:42:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Rachel wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 21:48shaitan wrote on Wed, 26 September 2012 10:05

Funny story going around about liquid. I heard he lost his job and his girl had to get a second one at Starbux to pay his bills. I don't know if that's true or not, the grapevine is sometimes wrong.

In this case your grapevine has rotted out. Perhaps you should quit gardening.

or ask liquitard for some fresh manure to fertalize your vine's ..he has lot's to spare

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 12:02:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

go get 'em mdk

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 12:15:25 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

01000011 01101000 01100001 01110010 01101100 01101001 01100101 00100000 01110011
01110101 01100011 01101011 01110011 00100000 01101101 01100101 01101110 01110011
00100000 01100011 01101111 01100011 01101011 01110011 00100000 01100110 01101111
01110010 00100000 01100110 01110010 01100101 01100101

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 12:24:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Rachel wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 00:48

In this case your grapevine has rotted out. Perhaps you should quit gardening.
Am I getting horticulture tips from the biggest Rene-hoe in history? Sweet.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 12:33:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 05:24 Rachel wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 00:48

In this case your grapevine has rotted out. Perhaps you should quit gardening.
Am I getting horticulture tips from the biggest Rene-hoe in history? Sweet.

oh my

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 12:34:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

dat pun

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 12:56:18 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 08:34 dat pun

Mister Oblivious here.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Rachel](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 13:38:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 08:24 Rachel wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 00:48

In this case your grapevine has rotted out. Perhaps you should quit gardening.
Am I getting horticulture tips from the biggest Rene-hoe in history? Sweet.

Horticultural tips? Oh no. It's simply life advice from someone who actually has a life. I thought maybe you needed help getting started on one of your own.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 14:08:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Rachel wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 09:38shaitan wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 08:24Rachel wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 00:48

In this case your grapevine has rotted out. Perhaps you should quit gardening.
Am I getting horticulture tips from the biggest Rene-hoe in history? Sweet.

Horticultural tips? Oh no. It's simply life advice from someone who actually has a life. I thought maybe you needed help getting started on one of your own.

If I ever need help landing/playing 50 Rene-men, I'll come to you for advise.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Rachel](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 14:26:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 10:08

If I ever need help landing/playing 50 Rene-men, I'll come to you for advise.

Clearly your incessant and unwarranted attacks on Charlie are stemming from some kind of jealousy. As for your opinion of and statements regarding me, you're simply wasting your breath, Sir. I simply replied in order to suggest you stop spreading your tales of the grapevine. It really may be a good idea to consider your source, might save you some embarrassment down the line one day.

Have a good day!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 14:27:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 07:08Rachel wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 09:38shaitan wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 08:24Rachel wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 00:48

In this case your grapevine has rotted out. Perhaps you should quit gardening.
Am I getting horticulture tips from the biggest Rene-hoe in history? Sweet.

Horticultural tips? Oh no. It's simply life advice from someone who actually has a life. I thought maybe you needed help getting started on one of your own.

If I ever need help landing/playing 50 Rene-men, I'll come to you for advise.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 14:46:55 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Rachel wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 10:26shaitan wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 10:08
If I ever need help landing/playing 50 Rene-men, I'll come to you for advise.

Clearly your incessant and unwarranted attacks on Charlie are stemming from some kind of jealousy. As for your opinion of and statements regarding me, you're simply wasting your breath, Sir. I simply replied in order to suggest you stop spreading your tales of the grapevine. It really may be a good idea to consider your source, might save you some embarrassment down the line one day.

Have a good day!
I suggest you pay attention before opening your mouth("incessant and unwarranted attacks").
By the way, I was originally talking about you, not to you. Now scamper, tramp.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 14:49:51 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Rachel](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 14:57:46 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 10:46 Now scamper, tramp.

I don't take orders.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 15:04:28 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan does ^__^

change my oil please

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 15:08:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 00:40
you've probably never been to college, so i don't expect you to know much about it
I was there, while you were still playing with dolls.

iRANian wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 11:04shaitan does ^__^

change my oil please

The third world countries have cars? How would you know anything about that?

Hey, make another crashjelly.exe and give it to Wilo again.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 15:10:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Europe==third world

crashjelly.exe....whatt

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Sean](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 15:14:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Be nice shaitan.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 15:15:54 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

europe life is tough

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 15:16:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Look at his namesake, then you'll get it.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 15:19:28 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

isn't iran a 2nd world country?

even though these terms are outdated.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 15:24:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 08:16 Look at his namesake, then you'll get it.

now look what you started.....

simply as unbelieving jinn. Folklore, however, describes them as exceptionally ugly creatures, either male or female, capable of assuming human form—though their feet always remain hooves. They eat excrement and use disease as their weapon and are said to exist on the borderline between light and darkness. Indian and Syrian shaitans are described as the strongest of their class.

The exact nature of the shaitans, however, is difficult to determine. Historically, among the soothsayers and poets. In the stories of Solomon, the shaitans seem to be no more than

obvious borrowing from Judaic tradition. While they are not necessarily evil, they belong to the

shaitans whisper evil suggestions into men's ears but have no real power over men. It is said that they are as close to men as their blood, but the shaitans can only tempt, and their success depends on their ingenuity. See

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 15:24:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

second world country is applied to eastern european (former Soviet bloc) countries.

iran is a first world country

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 15:27:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 08:24second world country is applied to eastern european (former Soviet bloc) countries.

iran is a first world country

There is no more a term called a third world country. It is an out dated word used during the cold war era. The terms used now is developed, developing and least developed countries. Iran falls under developing country.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 16:06:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 11:24second world country is applied to eastern european (former Soviet bloc) countries.

iran is a first world country

I do hate connecting the dots for you people.

A lot of the American generation prior to mine used to use that term to describe pretty much anything, outside of its borders. Go ask some older people their views.

It's much like the "Americans are fat".

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 18:05:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 10:08I was there, while you were still playing with dolls.

"Hey guys, I went to college and am now in my mid-30s living at home in my mother's basement working part-time at Wal-Mart changing car oil."

i still don't understand what makes you think you matter lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 18:39:31 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

wonder what its like to say wow my gf is great.

and get 50 guys reply..YEAH WE KNOW !

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 18:44:01 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

nope

take your medication lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 18:50:25 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 11:44nope

take your medication lol

you been for a E-std test ? you could have keyboardmedia

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 19:02:58 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

hahaha mdk you just made my day

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 19:07:47 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 11:44nope

take your medication lol

come up with something new.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Helios](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 19:27:42 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

MDK take your medication.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Helios](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 19:28:30 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Also, this was not worth reading. Good god ALL of you owe me the time it took reading this.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 20:13:56 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Haha MDK, that was good.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 20:17:09 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

disliking liquid so much your giving mdk props

lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 21:27:35 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Good-One-Driver wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 12:07liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 11:44nope

take your medication lol

come up with something new.

Why do you even post, the fact your backing up MDK confirms your status as a retard in this community, Dildo twat

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 22:03:54 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

VuLTiMa wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 14:27Good-One-Driver wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 12:07liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 11:44nope

take your medication lol

come up with something new.

Why do you even post, the fact your backing up MDK confirms your status as a retard in this community, Dildo twat

MDK > You, eh, liquid, iran, and all the other jelly faggots out there tbh.

Dildo twat ur so original.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 22:11:11 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Now that is just laughable hahahahahaha, and yea dildo twat is kinda original, specially since I was the one who started calling you a dildo, you utter twat.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 22:12:52 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

VuLTiMa wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 14:27Good-One-Driver wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 12:07liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 11:44nope

take your medication lol

come up with something new.

Why do you even post, the fact your backing up MDK confirms your status as a retard in this community, Dildo twat

and we all kinda think the same about you backing up liquitard.

as I said in another post you liquitard lovers are like the human centipede all stiched ass to mouth
ass to mouth ass to mouth .

<http://cache.io9.com/assets/images/8/2011/06/human-centipede-discipline.jpg> like so .

I could go back and Quote the times you all write what he writes or copy what he say'stake
your medication mdk is a line you all copy like the sheep you are .

ps... charlie sure you can get some cream for that itch ask eike he may have some left over . or ask most the guys in this forum sure they all been in that hole and have the same std problem

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 22:14:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

VuLTiMa wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 15:11 Now that is just laughable hahahahahaha, and yea dildo twat is kinda original, specially since I was the one who started calling you a dildo, you utter twat.

You seem to like dildo's a lot because you talk about them non-stop, shit you even got one in your signature go stick that up your ass.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 22:19:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Good-One-Driver wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 15:14 VuLTiMa wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 15:11 Now that is just laughable hahahahahaha, and yea dildo twat is kinda original, specially since I was the one who started calling you a dildo, you utter twat.

You seem to like dildo's a lot because you talk about them non-stop, shit you even got one in your signature go stick that up your ass.

he's welsh they like sheep .

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mY2xhjg-woY>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Sean](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 22:21:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Good-One-Driver wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 15:14 VuLTiMa wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 15:11 Now that is just laughable hahahahahaha, and yea dildo twat is kinda original, specially since I was the one who started calling you a dildo, you utter twat.

You seem to like dildo's a lot because you talk about them non-stop, shit you even got one in your signature go stick that up your ass.

I'd be more than happy to oblige.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 22:34:11 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

VuLTiMa wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 15:11 Now that is just laughable hahahahahaha, and yea dildo twat is kinda original, specially since I was the one who started calling you a dildo, you utter twat.

Stefan had a little lamb
His father had it too
If you're in to bestiality
Wales is the place for you.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Thu, 27 Sep 2012 23:08:07 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I'm not backing liquid up, tbh I don't even know what conflict you have with him, nor do I care, all I know is, your a pretty "special" bunch of people here.

Lemme tell you this for the 10th time MDK, maybe them meds made you a little drowsy the other 9 times lv stated this, and since your clearly not taking them now maybe it will finally sink in, Im from London, or do you not realise that it isn't in Wales? Since your originally from Yorkshire all your life, you probably have much more experience with sheep than me.

G1DillyDo id be worried if you think a baguette is a dildo, maybe that's some sort of fetish of yours, where you use food as sexual instruments, maybe you should also be on meds, hell get enough people and maybe you can all have a weekly session where you go over each others issues.

Also MDK stop copy-pasting things from the internet that you found, it's pretty obvious since it has some grammar in it compared to the made up language you try to use, just makes you look more retarded(Wait at this point, is that even possible?).

P.S What do you mean by "Jelly retards", for a start I play n00bstories the most when its active(and I barely play ren at all), maybe people from Jelly seem retarded to you because you are super retarded, and don't understand normal behaviors.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 00:37:50 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

[quote title=VuLTiMa wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 16:08]I'm not
Im from London, or do you not realise that it isn't in Wales?

.....

lies your from wales you went to school in wales your a sheep shagger and you know it.

we all know your welsh ste-fany and just like most welsh ppl they try to hide the fact they are from the valley .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 00:40:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ehhh wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 15:17disliking liquid so much your giving mdk props

lol

pretty much sums it up lol

Good-One-Driver wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 17:03MDK > You, ehk, liquid, iran, and all the other jelly faggots out there tbh.

come up with a reason why those players are faggots, other than "Jelly banned me because I'm a shitpiece and I hate them"

go on, let's hear it

TEAM MDK wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 17:12I could go back and Quote the times you all write what he writes or copy what he say'stake your medication mdk is a line you all copy like the sheep you are .

if you did the right thing and took your meds, people wouldn't have to keep reminding you to do so

Rachel wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 09:57shaitan wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 10:46Now scamper, tramp.

I don't take orders.

actually, she does

just not from you

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 00:44:18 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I don't take orders. [/quote]
actually, she does
just not from you [/quote]

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 00:50:56 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 01:05:47 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

[quote title=TEAM MDK wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 17:37]VuLTiMa wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 16:08I'm not
Im from London, or do you not realise that it isn't in Wales?

.....
lies your from wales you went to school in wales your a sheep shagger and you know it.

we all know your welsh ste-fany and just like most welsh ppl they try to hide the fact they are from the valley .

Fuck me, mental age of 10, and the place you are referring to in Wales is Cardiff(where Im not originally from, derp), did you even go to school?

Also Cardiff is hardly in the valleys, queer.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 01:07:20 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

My god when you type its that bad the quotes don't even work for your posts

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 01:17:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Imao this is such a typical renegade thread

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 01:22:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

VuLTiMa wrote on Thu, 27 September 2012 18:08Also MDK stop copy-pasting things from the internet that you found, it's pretty obvious since it has some grammar in it compared to the made up language you try to use, just makes you look more retarded(Wait at this point, is that even possible?).

P.S What do you mean by "Jelly retards", for a start I play n00bstories the most when its active(and I barely play ren at all), maybe people from Jelly seem retarded to you because you are super retarded, and don't understand normal behaviors.

That's exactly what I thought lol, it's very obvious that he copy/pasted when it has correct capitalization and grammar.

I did find it funny he accused you of being a "Jelly retard," since I don't really see you in Jelly that often.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 01:27:38 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Definition of retard, as per G1D

rei-tard (noun) - A community, or any members of that community, that bans a player that took a shit on an entire gaming community by making and publicly releasing cheats for it, as well as being an obnoxious fuck

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 01:33:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

renegade draws more retards than lights draw moths jesus christ

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 02:27:53 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Maybe we can make a religion too!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 03:14:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

holy mother of Nod

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 07:16:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

kane almighty

this thread has so much butthurt hahahaha

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 10:03:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

vult isn't actually welsh, his a seaside wanker

jus sayin

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Gen_Blacky](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 17:34:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

What the fuck is going on in this thread.

iran look at what you created.

ehhh wrote on Fri, 28 September 2012 04:03vult isn't actually welsh, his a seaside wanker

jus sayin

true story

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 17:50:18 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

im going for 30 pages, quite satisfied with only 10 though haha

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 21:29:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Needs more baguettes?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Lazy5686](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 21:39:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

What the hell, I'm not a faggot I'm bi.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [UksRene](#) on Fri, 28 Sep 2012 23:16:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Lazy5686 wrote on Fri, 28 September 2012 14:39What the hell, I'm not a faggot I'm bi.

You have to be cos your Canadian.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [raven](#) on Sun, 30 Sep 2012 21:44:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I'm the faggot here.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Gen_Blacky](#) on Sun, 30 Sep 2012 21:49:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shoot the gay bird!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Sean](#) on Sun, 30 Sep 2012 22:42:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

raven wrote on Sun, 30 September 2012 14:44I'm the faggot here.

I can vouch.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 10 Oct 2012 08:50:05 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/557-trolls-are-going-to-be-abuse d-now/>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Wed, 10 Oct 2012 10:49:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Server not found

Firefox can't find the server at www.rencorner.net.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Wed, 10 Oct 2012 11:28:53 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Did it died?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 10 Oct 2012 13:34:05 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Wed, 10 October 2012 04:50

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/557-trolls-are-going-to-be-abuse d-now/>

Your pissant attempts are amusing, you dutch faggot.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 10 Oct 2012 14:11:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

the server couldnt handle the radio commands.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 10 Oct 2012 14:27:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Wed, 10 October 2012 10:11the server couldnt handle the radio commands.
Maybe you should make a patch for that.

<http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:W9hd1BBIWJ8J:pastebin.ca/1590102+&cd=1&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&client=firefox-a>

Lets play spot the ip/range.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 10 Oct 2012 14:44:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

thought he did

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 10 Oct 2012 15:42:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

was gonna to but raven already did, he did use some simple timer logic from my beacon deploy
sound spam detector though

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Wed, 10 Oct 2012 23:01:25 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Wed, 10 October 2012 09:27

<http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:W9hd1BBIWJ8J:pastebin.ca/1590102+&cd=1&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&client=firefox-a>

Lets play spot the ip/range.

...ok? wtf does that have to do with anything

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 11 Oct 2012 05:46:42 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ethenal wrote on Wed, 10 October 2012 19:01shaitan wrote on Wed, 10 October 2012 09:27
<http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:W9hd1BBIWJ8J:pastebin.ca/1590102+&cd=1&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&client=firefox-a>

Lets play spot the ip/range.
...ok? wtf does that have to do with anything
I forgot you're daft and need help...too bad I don't feel like it. o.O

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [raven](#) on Thu, 11 Oct 2012 14:51:13 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:[19:35:54] K cjx0r@* Unwanted user (ID: 03)
[19:35:54] K Cj@* Unwanted user (ID: 03)

HAHA Cj.. I miss him!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 11 Oct 2012 15:16:34 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

another great showing of a great admin .

I report a player teamhampering and I become the target ..

good job shiton
<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/612-sarah-teamhampering/#entry4642>

no doubt he will delete the thread to hide how totaly useless he is as a admin ...

wonder if he will ban me for posting this...oh I do hope not

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 11 Oct 2012 15:23:39 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 08:16another great showing of a great admin .

I report a player teamhampering and I become the target ..

good job shiton

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/612-sarah-teamhampering/#entry46> 42

no doubt he will delete the thread to hide how totally useless he is as a admin ...

wonder if he will ban me for posting this...oh I do hope not

i was gonna link that lol

teamhampering = allowed on rencorner

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 11 Oct 2012 15:32:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 08:23TEAM MDK wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 08:16another great showing of a great admin .

I report a player teamhampering and I become the target ..

good job shiton

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/612-sarah-teamhampering/#entry46> 42

no doubt he will delete the thread to hide how totally useless he is as a admin ...

wonder if he will ban me for posting this...oh I do hope not

i was gonna link that lol

teamhampering = allowed on rencorner

totally allowed along with threats to kill some one ... and if you report it your in the wrong ? face palm .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ani](#) on Thu, 11 Oct 2012 15:57:44 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 11:23TEAM MDK wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 08:16another great showing of a great admin .

I report a player teamhampering and I become the target ..

good job shiton

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/612-sarah-teamhampering/#entry46> 42

no doubt he will delete the thread to hide how totally useless he is as a admin ...

wonder if he will ban me for posting this...oh I do hope not
i was gonna link that lol

teamhampering = allowed on rencorner

Being a faggot = allowed in life

Seems like you've taken that up

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 11 Oct 2012 16:01:03 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

mad

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 11 Oct 2012 16:01:35 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ani wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 08:57iRANian wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 11:23TEAM
MDK wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 08:16another great showing of a great admin .

I report a player teamhampering and I become the target ..

good job shiton

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/612-sarah-teamhampering/#entry46> 42

no doubt he will delete the thread to hide how totaly useless he is as a admin ...

wonder if he will ban me for posting this...oh I do hope not
i was gonna link that lol

teamhampering = allowed on rencorner

Being a faggot = allowed in life

Seems like you've taken that up

can you blame him for saying that ani ? have you read the thread some of your own admins say it
is allowed and r=troll me for posting the rule breaker .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 11 Oct 2012 17:24:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 08:16another great showing of a great admin .

I report a player teamhampering and I become the target ..

good job shiton

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/612-sarah-teamhampering/#entry46> 42

no doubt he will delete the thread to hide how totally useless he is as a admin ...

wonder if he will ban me for posting this...oh I do hope not

well seems the mods do take action against rule breakers..well only if its me breaking the rules that is...

just got banned for b2b with a gunner ..epic

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 11 Oct 2012 18:27:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

seems a bit odd

i know MDK is annoying and all, but banning him for b2b'ing seems a bit much unless there's more to it, which there usually is

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 11 Oct 2012 19:40:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 11:27seems a bit odd

i know MDK is annoying and all, but banning him for b2b'ing seems a bit much unless there's more to it, which there usually is

yes they did ask me to stop a lot of times and I requested a ban .I went in game with the intention of getting baned ...

but really do,s kinda show they pay attention to some players and let others do as they please .

tbh I had done playing in a server run by shiton . the guy really is a fucktard who allows the like's of mucky teeth do as they please and only takes action on those players who are not in the ass-kiss-clan ..

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BillieJoe67](#) on Thu, 11 Oct 2012 19:45:02 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I don't get why you're complaining wherever you have an audience.

You went ingame with the intention of getting banned; you were banned. That's more childish than some of the retarded 11 year olds at my school

Enjoy your success

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 11 Oct 2012 19:51:05 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

BillieJoe67 wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 12:45I don't get why you're complaining wherever you have an audience.

You went ingame with the intention of getting banned; you were banned. That's more childish than some of the retarded 11 year olds at my school

Enjoy your success

I am not complaining just shareing the news .

yes even your owner knows I was intending on getting banned .
we talked prior to me joining game and kind also wanted to see how long it would take you guys .

looking at your forums seem,s the ban made some players happy .

I am happy I give them a little joy and wish ani all the best with the server and his new plans

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 11 Oct 2012 22:10:38 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/616-haha/>

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/617-i-got-demoted/>

hahhaaha

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Thu, 11 Oct 2012 22:59:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Sorry, we couldn't find that!

[#103139]

You do not have permission to view this forum.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 11 Oct 2012 23:17:54 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012

15:10<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/616-haha/>

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/617-i-got-demoted/>

hahhaaha

heres a ss for all those who wish not to join

Protected Forums now lol ...

dont think shiton wants us to see

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Sean](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 00:21:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 16:17iRANian wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012

15:10<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/616-haha/>

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/617-i-got-demoted/>

hahhaaha

heres a ss for all those who wish not to join

Protected Forums now lol ...

dont think shiton wants us to see

strange, I can see it fine.

I guess its just you and/or guests.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 00:40:17 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I liked your admin app mdk!

Seems you need to be registered to see half the forum now, lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 01:43:08 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Croatoan wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 17:21TEAM MDK wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 16:17iRANian wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 15:10<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/616-haha/>

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/617-i-got-demoted/>

hahhaaha
heres a ss for all those who wish not to join

Protected Forums now lol ...

dont think shiton wants us to see

strange, I can see it fine.

I guess its just you and/or guests.

hax >

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 01:44:02 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ehhh wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 17:40I liked your admin app mdk!

Seems you need to be registered to see half the forum now, lol

yeah it drives shiton crazy that iran links stuff over here .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 03:41:00 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 00:46Ethenal wrote on Wed, 10 October 2012 19:01shaitan wrote on Wed, 10 October 2012 09:27
<http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:W9hd1BBIWJ8J:pastebin.ca/1590102+&cd=1&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&client=firefox-a>

Lets play spot the ip/range.
...ok? wtf does that have to do with anything
I forgot you're daft and need help...too bad I don't feel like it. o.O
haha ok mr. superior intelligence on the internet

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 07:07:30 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

!give tissues

Not much Space left for you to troll MDK, im pretty sure ur activity Level will improove on n00bstories Forums now. Have Fun Crimson!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 07:17:54 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Major-Payne wrote on Thu, 11 October 2012 15:59Sorry, we couldn't find that!

[#103139]

You do not have permission to view this forum.
LOL they keep removing threads

reminds me of the soviet union

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 07:20:25 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

hahaha they made half their forums protected

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [UksRene](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 09:53:11 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Renedrama, What can we do to stop them.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 10:14:05 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

not having an embarrassing community helps.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 10:15:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 00:07!give tissues

Not much Space left for you to troll MDK, im pretty sure ur activity Level will improove on n00bstories Forums now. Have Fun Crimson!

Im pritty sure dj-muckyteeth-k thinks he has a victory about me getting baned over at rencorner ???

when in fact it was pre planned! ask the owner eeeeeke .

still lots of forums open to me muckyteeth

!give tissues to dj-rage-k

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 10:39:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 03:14not having an embarrassing community helps.

it's not the community that is Embarrassing as a whole it's the way shitard runs things and allows his buddies like muckyteeth to do as they please .

shitard prances around shouting out orders and expects us to listen to him. why would anyone have any respect for such a fcktard . he gets told what to do all day at work wipeing bugs of ppls windcreens .so that when he gets home he feels in charge of his -E-world .

althou I can see your overall point about (embarrassing community)

I have show this better than most a place that allows all kinds of rulebreaking just to keep player

numbers up .

also a place where one person gets banned for lite trolling and B2B gunner shooting wilst at the same time other people can rage in game at lots of players and even make threats to go to home town and slit the players throat and get no warning at all ..

<http://www.youtube.com/user/MDKENGLAND?feature=mhee>

funny the logs from this event was shown and the dj-eye rage issue was burried .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 10:41:40 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 00:20hahaha they made half their forums protected

I think they don't want YOU to see shitards fucked up way of running things.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 13:53:49 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan is quick to criticize Jelly whenever he possibly can, and yet the community he's a part of has to publicly hide content in the way a communist government might

Jelly may not be perfect, but at least it has nothing to hide

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 15:11:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lol jelly is the only community left in renegade not run by a tyrant

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 16:12:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 06:53shaitan is quick to criticize Jelly whenever he possibly can, and yet the community he's a part of has to publicly hide content in the way a communist government might

Jelly may not be perfect, but at least it has nothing to hide

I dont blame the server at all it.s shiton pulling all the strings even the owner is doing as he is told by shitard .

fact owner wanted expert shitard did not so shitard got rid of expert and owner said or did nothing ..

and now they are vetting or checking every new member in case one of us makes a fake profile to view what ever they are trying to hide

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ani](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 16:16:51 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I've got nothing to hide, never did.

shaitan decided to block off the 2 categories iFAG likes lurking in the most. Don't know too much about it besides that lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 16:22:01 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ani wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 09:16I've got nothing to hide, never did.

shaitan decided to block off the 2 categories iFAG likes lurking in the most. Don't know too much about it besides that lol

not just the 2 categories the whole forum is blocked and only open to members .

what next a passworded server where only shitard and buddies can play

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 16:25:14 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

why can't Iran view your forums? why's he different from everyone else lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ani](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 16:27:20 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

He told me it was the 2 sections (general chat & c&c renegade) - not the whole forum.. I'll look into it later

liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 12:25why can't Iran view your forums? why's he different from everyone else lol

The guy comes off as a douchebag to me, and consistently likes linking our forums here (which cause of the drama around here, i've wanted to avoid) just to point and laugh at it.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 16:31:13 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

stop being so mad please

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 16:35:20 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ani wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 09:27He told me it was the 2 sections (general chat & c&c renegade) - not the whole forum.. I'll look into it later

liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 12:25why can't Iran view your forums? why's he different from everyone else lol

The guy comes off as a douchebag to me, and consistently likes linking our forums here (which cause of the drama around here, i've wanted to avoid) just to point and laugh at it.

I do not think he is targeting you ani like lots of us shitard is the target and the joke .

kinda like if you made -dj-rage-k a admin we would also target him.
the fact me and others link to your forums is that is where sitard hides ..

I would look at it this way it is all great advertising and even brings in new forum clicks or members ..

even my first topic at the start maybe got some players over there to just take a look and once they come in to look they may even like what they see and stay ..

like owning a store or bar it's all about getting them in the door ..so to speak

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ani](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 16:52:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 12:31stop being so mad please

Mad? I'm not one trying to shut you out from my community. In fact, I really don't give a fuck what you do, you sit there all day trolling forums and coding half assed plugins for a game 10+ years old, I pity you.

MDK, I don't get even how shaitan is the center of this (again) - he wasn't even around... lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 17:02:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

well you seemed to get quite mad banning me from your irc server, which you did and insulting me

you seem like quite a dictator (e.g. deleting threads when it puts your community in a bad light) and really dishonest fellow (e.g. lying about banning me from your irc server personally by saying you don't care about me) who doesn't want to take blame for anything (e.g. lying about me attacking your server with...radio commands) lol

and now you're really quite mad, it's not really shocking but it is pretty hilarious, no wonder you have shaitan and g1d on your mod team, their personalities really mirror your own

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 17:08:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ani wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 11:27The guy comes off as a douchebag to me, and consistently likes linking our forums here (which cause of the drama around here, i've wanted to avoid) just to point and laugh at it.

i think attempting to hide things from him isn't the way to go about it ideally, were i in your position, i'd try to make it so he had nothing to feed off of

MDK is like a fly buzzing around; please ignore him

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 17:12:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ifag your the biggest joke ever.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ani](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 17:15:03 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 13:02well you seemed to get quite mad banning me from your irc server, which you did and insulting me

you seem like quite a dictator (e.g. deleting threads when it puts your community in a bad light) and really dishonest fellow (e.g. lying about banning me from your irc server personally by saying you don't care about me) who doesn't want to take blame for anything (e.g. lying about me attacking your server with...radio commands) lol

and now you're really quite mad, it's not really shocking but it is pretty hilarious, no wonder you have shaitan and g1d on your mod team, their personalities really mirror your own

I thought we went over this. I don't like you. I even dislike you more than MDK. I banned you because of that fact alone - and don't make it seem like I didn't try talking to you to make mends.

Deleting threads? Lmao sure bud, check your facts dumbfuck. I haven't deleted a single thread (delete, or hide, or move, I haven't done any of that not once on my forum) or restricted access (besides guests posting).

Dishonesty? About banning you from IRC just cause I said I don't care about you - what kind of fucked up logic is that?

Why would I blame anyone but yourself for crashing my server if you decide to make and release a hack, join my server and spam the fuck out of something that is normally spam protected and my server goes down (admittedly irrelevantly) right after you stop doing it?

But, ya know. I'm the one that's mad... Yet you keep attacking me for petty things? lol people are so fucked up these days. Since you seem to give a fuck, go file a ban report, i'm sure we'll handle it exceptionally well and will cater to your needs asap

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 17:16:41 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

you're*

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 17:16:50 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

derpp

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 17:20:10 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lies lies and lies

you really are that dishonest, that's pretty sad, you're about as bad as shaitan

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ani](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 17:22:17 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 13:20lies lies and lies

you really are that dishonest, that's pretty sad, you're about as bad as shaitan

Sweet comeback breh! You really got me cornered now.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 17:29:00 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ani wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 09:52iRANian wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 12:31stop being so mad please

MDK, I don't get even how shaitan is the center of this (again) - he wasn't even around... lol

shiton has always been at the center of this along with his group
all back to the days he made a the fake MDK cheating fraps to help wilo and get me banned at
lots of servers. along with spreading the MDK is crashing jelly and storm the list go,s on .

and then the dj-eye rage the other week in game where not one bit of action was taken . and the
topic the logs and the thread was all deleted and burried ..

he-you-ur staff all allowed this to happen with in your server and even the day after I got warnings
in game for even pistol shooting a char on the same team aka-dj-eye.

then the final nail all be it was me so none realy care. is banning a player for b2b with a gunner
and refuseing to stop.

I know we chatted on facebook and I also know not one word you said was true just like with wilo
you try to play of the nice guy persona but then back stab behind closed doors..

at least some of these guys have the balls to say how they realy feel about some one. guys like
you and some others are nice to ppls faces then sculk off and say fck I hate him but dont have the
balls to say it to his face

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 17:36:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

UksRene wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 11:53Renedrama, What can we do to stop them.

Has already been done, get rid of MDk, get rid of Problems, easy as that. Man, i cant even imagine how mad he must be seeing that there are so many ignored posts from him, haha.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 17:40:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 10:36UksRene wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 11:53Renedrama, What can we do to stop them.

Has already been done, get rid of MDk, get rid of Problems, easy as that. Man, i cant even imagine how mad he must be seeing that there are so many ignored posts from him, haha.

can he see that there is so many ignored post's from him ? I think not muckyteeth . dont forget to brush eeeeeekkkkk

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 17:40:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

there's no come back, anyone who has read even the last few pages of this topic can tell you're really dishonest, so there is no need for a "come back"

MDK is right, feels like another wilo, though wilo's dishonestly was less rampant and public

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ani](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 17:54:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

In the end, I know I wasn't being dishonest and that is all that matters to me. You can go fuck yourself (or fuck off) if you doubt me.

You're just ignorant and blind, and there is nothing I can do to fix that. You sit in Jelly all day and

yet claim to know every little single detail of how RenCorner is run.

Whats pathetic is this community. You guys will constantly attack someone until they decide to leave, and when that person/entity does leave you move onto someone else. That is what will kill Renegade.

>MFW people call me a dictator, say someone else has been running my community to the ground, then call me a liar for other people's actions

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 18:08:05 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/621-can-i-haz-mod/>

hahhaahaha

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 18:11:19 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I want to be a blind, ignorant sheep just like you guys. It's funny really. Being the center of, well, everything yet again when I wasn't even around for it.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=lp4Ybu96EmI

This is what started it all(as he states). Not once did this little piece of excrement ask for a moderator. Ever if he did, would any of you fuckwits have banned that player? I wouldn't, at most I'd of warned(then kicked if it escalated). Yet, I'm the bad admin.

I'm supposed to look the other way when he does shit? Interestingly enough MDK was doing this very thing to another community member(by the way MDK, that was frapsed as well). When I got on his ass for doing so, he howled like a banshee: "mod raaaaaappppeeee!" Damned if I do, damned if I don't.

Here's a pro-tip for you trolls: shai doesn't give a flying fuck what you see me as, the people I play Renegade with know how I am...and it isn't the way you dipshits portray me.

liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 09:53shaitan is quick to criticize Jelly whenever he possibly can, and yet the community he's a part of has to publicly hide content in the way a communist government might

Jelly may not be perfect, but at least it has nothing to hide

After troll-boy's linking(as usual), I did set certain sections to be viewed by members only. They seem to be the spots where drama gets posted. If you don't like it, tough shit.

Speaking of tyrannical admins hiding posts: why'd you guys delete my own post in the sniper topic R3d made? Oops, caught out.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 18:34:13 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Be proud of yourself for copying a topic made by a kid who's in some sort of angst over being demoted, and you had a hand in it MDK, be proud.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 18:55:09 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 11:11 I want to be a blind, ignorant sheep just like you guys. It's funny really. Being the center of, well, everything yet again when I wasn't even around for it.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=lp4Ybu96EmI

This is what started it all(as he states). Not once did this little piece of excrement ask for a moderator. Ever if he did, would any of you fuckwits have banned that player? I wouldn't, at most I'd of warned(then kicked if it escalated). Yet, I'm the bad admin.

I'm supposed to look the other way when he does shit? Interestingly enough MDK was doing this very thing to another community member(by the way MDK, that was frapsed as well). When I got on his ass for doing so, he howled like a banshee: "mod raaaaaappppeeee!" Damned if I do, damned if I don't.

Here's a pro-tip for you trolls: shai doesn't give a flying fuck what you see me as, the people I play Renegade with know how I am...and it isn't the way you dipshits portray me.

liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 09:53 shaitan is quick to criticize Jelly whenever he possibly can, and yet the community he's a part of has to publicly hide content in the way a communist government might

Jelly may not be perfect, but at least it has nothing to hide

After troll-boy's linking(as usual), I did set certain sections to be viewed by members only. They seem to be the spots where drama gets posted. If you don't like it, tough shit.

Speaking of tyrannical admins hiding posts: why'd you guys delete my own post in the sniper topic R3d made? Oops, caught out.

shai you know there was two mods in game and one even left to take a shower ??? but was still in irc ..the logs would show me saying whats the point in teamhamper the mods was on the same team and they just looked on and did nothing .her comments see light harted and none offensive to the unknowing eye and if you had been in game with it being me asking for help just like the -dj-eye rage attack would you have done anything just as in that case... the worst kind of personal attack in my mind to threaten in game in all chat over and over to get on a plane go to someones home and slit the persons throat .. you did little or nothing and said even less about it . you actually made out it was my fault and gave me warnings in forum and game for days after for doing nothing..

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 19:01:27 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 11:34Be proud of yourself for copying a topic made by a kid who's in some sort of angst over being demoted, and you had a hand in it MDK, be proud.

I had no hand in liams actions he was a even worse troll and moaner than I was ... maybe the poor kid is in the same state of mind or position as me where people are saying or doing the same things to him that you seem totaly harmless and not abusive but to him could mean the worst insults or remarks in the world...

he says he is a subject of bullies in school and at the same time says that ppl in ts or game ..minecraft.. are bullying him also .. and you reaction is to take away his mod because he gets upsett about it .. you are at fault for not taking action against those people that are bullying him and guys like you will be to blame if some poor kid takes his own life after something you could have stopped...your the admin you are in charge you have the power to stop the bullie groups that form to target one person ..who then becomes the target if they cry out for a little help

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 19:32:15 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Yes, you did troll him in those topics. Lie all you want, the posts are your own.

Someone should have gotten rid of you in the beginning, 3/4 of that drama wouldn't have started at all.

Starting now: you get to be on my ignore list here. Only a few have gotten that, you're now one.

<edit> It wasn't Nurple, and I'm sorry for using your name, sir.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 20:03:27 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 12:32Yes, you and nurple did troll him in those topics. Lie all you want, the posts are your own.

Someone should have gotten rid of you in the beginning, 3/4 of that drama wouldn't have started at all.

Starting now: you get to be on my ignore list here. Only a few have gotten that, you're now one.

show us these realy bad comments we posted about him ?

and yes maybe you should as I was clearly a paint from the start of joinhing the server ? oh thats right all this didnt actualy start untill you buddies joined and you failed to take any action against anything they said or did .

you allow people to threaten to kill other players with in the server and do nothing but hide the logs and thread ... so we are expected to think you did or said anything to defend this kid from bullies as a mod in your server .

you know there was no trouble from me just like in any other server untill muckyteeth and his clan join and are allowed to say or do as they please with cover from you and mods like you .

put me on ignor I can still see what you type and reply to it .

I have a feeling one day owners of the servers that you prance around in like some dicktator will one day wise up and see they dont need you and kick ur window cleaning ass out... where will you go then move on to another server just like eike. you will find once you have no power over the mods or players you will be more of a outcast than I am .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 20:33:47 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ani wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 11:27

liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 12:25why can't Iran view your forums? why's he different from everyone else lol

The guy comes off as a douchebag to me, and consistently likes linking our forums here (which cause of the drama around here, i've wanted to avoid) just to point and laugh at it.

Ha, and Iran's not even a representative of Jelly - yet shitstain, a "Head Administrator" likes to post links to Jelly topics that reinforce (in his head) that Jelly is the devil.

Ani wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 11:52iRANian wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 12:31stop being so mad please

Mad? I'm not one trying to shut you out from my community. In fact, I really don't give a fuck what you do, you sit there all day trolling forums and coding half assed plugins for a game 10+ years old, I pity you.

And he doesn't even spend his own personal livelihood to run an online video game server and HE'S the pathetic one - I don't think that you or he is pathetic, I'm just using your pathetic logic (although it could be very well that you do not pay for your server). People who throw stones should not live in glass houses.

Ani wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 12:15

Why would I blame anyone but yourself for crashing my server if you decide to make and release

a hack, join my server and spam the fuck out of something that is normally spam protected and my server goes down (admittedly irrelevantly) right after you stop doing it?

Why? Probably because of what you just said - admittedly, the crashing was irrelevant. How difficult is that, LOL

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 20:44:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 13:11

Speaking of tyrannical admins hiding posts: why'd you guys delete my own post in the sniper topic R3d made? Oops, caught out.

Tyrannical senior moderator*

I did that, because quite frankly, I felt like it. You're just trying to fan the flames in a ridiculous topic of a forum that you ABSOLUTELY NEVER POST IN FOR ANY OTHER REASON THAN TO CAUSE SHIT. I would feel differently if I was guilty of doing the same at RenCorner, but I don't even so much as have an account at RenCorner (or I may, I don't remember, but I haven't posted anything with it).

I know shaitan, you're a rational logical human being of superior intelligence to myself that would never fall victim to any kind of human irrationality or your own emotions - but in reality, you're a psychopath with an internet connection and a keyboard.

And by the way you illiterate peons - the word "tyrant" may have a negative connotation, but all the word tyrant means is a ruler of a specific group that seized power ILLEGALLY. Which, you know, makes pretty much any single usage of that word in the history of Renegade inaccurate.

P.S. If nothing else can be gained from this topic, it can be learned that if you do not read this forum, nothing that occurs on it even exists - there are like ten bored people that read and post on this forum, and it doesn't affect a single regular Renegade player. And you CERTAINLY don't have to change your forum permissions because of things posted here, lol.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 21:08:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

if you posted something merely trying to cause issues it would make sense that a moderator would remove it
would you not do the same?

not sure how that's the same thing as not letting people read public threads, but that's ok too i guess

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 21:25:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Message by TEAM MDK is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by TEAM MDK] [stop ignoring this user] Go to previous messageGo to next message

Message by Ethenal is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by Ethenal] [stop ignoring this user] Go to previous messageGo to next message

Message by Ethenal is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by Ethenal] [stop ignoring this user] Go to previous messageGo to next message

Message by liquidv2 is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by liquidv2] [stop ignoring this user]

Goddamn, that's awkward.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 21:46:07 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 16:25Message by TEAM MDK is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by TEAM MDK] [stop ignoring this user] Go to previous messageGo to next message

Message by Ethenal is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by Ethenal] [stop ignoring this user] Go to previous messageGo to next message

Message by Ethenal is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by Ethenal] [stop ignoring this user] Go to previous messageGo to next message

Message by liquidv2 is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by liquidv2] [stop ignoring this user]

Goddamn, that's awkward.

Quote:awk-ward (ôkwrđ)

adj.

1. Not graceful; ungainly.

2.

a. Not dexterous; clumsy.

b. Clumsily or unskillfully performed: The opera was marred by an awkward aria.

3.

a. Difficult to handle or manage: an awkward bundle to carry.

b. Difficult to effect; uncomfortable: an awkward pose.

4.

a. Marked by or causing embarrassment or discomfort: an awkward remark; an awkward silence.

b. Requiring great tact, ingenuity, skill, and discretion: An awkward situation arose during the peace talks.

Hmm. Doesn't seem to match - I was thinking more along the lines of Gosh, how unsurprising that my supposed intellectual superior would rather not ever read my messages (although this implies that I believe for a second he doesn't read my message anyway) than actually try to refute the evidence presented against him to indicate that he is a god damn fool. It's a shame, to be sure;

but I don't actually think shaitan would ever learn anything anyway.

At least he's not the Head Administrator of my community

Also, dedlil1th

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Fri, 12 Oct 2012 22:06:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Wow guys give Professor Greasejob a break.

He's taking time out of working on his third thesis on Semi-Synthetic oils to reply to your shit, and this is what he gets?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [DutchNeon](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 00:35:54 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

LOIC RenCorner for the greater good!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 01:37:49 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

DutchNeon wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 20:35LOIC RenCorner for the greater good!

Someone already has been, and they're doing it to MPF as well.

Wilo-Ethanol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 02:55:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

SHAI SINCE YOU ARE IGNORING THEM IL PASS THE MESSAGES TO YOU, ETERNAL SAYS YOUR A FAGGOT, GOOD DAY.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 04:11:09 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

VuLTiMa wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 22:55SHAI SINCE YOU ARE IGNORING THEM IL PASS THE MESSAGES TO YOU, ETERNAL SAYS YOUR A FAGGOT, GOOD DAY.
Shut up you fake baguette. >_>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 04:43:33 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 20:37DutchNeon wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 20:35LOIC RenCorner for the greater good!

Someone already has been, and they're doing it to MPF as well.
Wilo-Ethanol

...wow, because I've ever attacked any community in any way at all in my entire Renegade career. Honestly, I'd do it to you simply for this post if I had any capability as such, but I don't.

I should start calling you synthetic-boy since you seem to like taking a noun and adding -boy onto it to refer to people. Like calling ACK college-boy (LOL AT REFERRING TO SOMEONE GETTING AN EDUCATION AS A NEGATIVE THING).

ALSO DEDLIL1TH

DutchNeon wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 19:35LOIC RenCorner for the greater good!

Truthfully if shaitan was the owner I'd be down, but he's not, so I couldn't do it. There's nothing wrong with Animoski aside from his choice of people to represent his community. But you get some points back since DJ-EYE-GAY's moderator app is being regarded with the hilarity it deserves.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 05:13:29 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

LOL, I just noticed that the entire Renegade board on RenCorner is protected from unregistered users now. Whatever, it's not my server, they can do what they please - that's just what occurs when shitstain changes your oil - I mean, administrates your forums.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ani](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 05:28:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Speaking of attacks and stuff, would love to find whose been attacking us (and other communities) recently.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 09:09:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 14:25Message by TEAM MDK is ignored [reveal message]
[reveal all messages by TEAM MDK] [stop ignoring this user] Go to previous messageGo to
next message

Message by Ethenal is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by Ethenal] [stop ignoring
this user] Go to previous messageGo to next message

Message by Ethenal is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by Ethenal] [stop ignoring
this user] Go to previous messageGo to next message

Message by liquidv2 is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by liquidv2] [stop ignoring
this user]

Goddamn, that's awkward.

crazy thought ..that he must have read my message to come up with this reply ?

we all have ppl on ignor but that pesky little function where it says reveal message..is just so
tempting ...

althou I can see why shiton would hide my messages thats what he is good at hideing the facts.
realy shiton what a total fucktard locking down your own forums to hide any old or new mistakes
or problems that you fail to deal with .

you play in to everyones hands by your own stupid actions. maybe you need to remove all those
forum users that have not posted as we are all in there somewhere...

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Sean](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 09:14:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Why is Ethenel so mad,

Personally the idea of restricting forums to registered users only is a good thing, all iran does is
troll and cause drama - they can't be that "stupid" over at Ren Corner, as they got rid of him fairly
quickly.

Ani wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 22:28Speaking of attacks and stuff, would love to find whose
been attacking us (and other communities) recently.

Indeed.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 09:31:54 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

[quote title=Ethenal wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 21:43][quote
[/quote]

Truthfully if shaitan was the owner I'd be down, but he's not, so I couldn't do it. There's nothing wrong with Animoski aside from his choice of people to represent his community. But you get some points back since DJ-EYE-GAY's moderator app is being regarded with the hilarity it deserves.[/quote]

.....

thought as much once MDK is out of the way and locked out of forums he trys with his mod app .
bet shiton even told him to apply
and lo0l at postig a pic with the mod app ...
we just need to see shitons reply to said app

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 09:39:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lol dj-rage-k apply for mod in the server where he rages and threatens to kill players irl ...fcking epic

3) How old are you? i am 32 but i look like a 20 year old god
yeah with the teeth of a 80 year old

4) What is your history with moderating and/or administrating Renegade servers? Uhu.. lemme start

- Fullmod DT AOW/Sniper Server
- Fullmod Rencom Marathon Server
- Tempmod Oldtimez Sniper Server
- Halfmod Atomix AOW Servers
- Admin 1337 Snipers
- Fullmod st0rm AOW/MIX/Sniper Servers

- Currently Owner of Renagmerz AOW Server

yeah and where are all these servers now ..you killed them all

what next azazel mod app ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 09:56:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

hahahahahahah good one driver you make me lol dude

cant wait for croatoan mod app we know it is inc ..

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 12:45:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Croatoan wrote on Sat, 13 October 2012 11:14Why is Ethenel so mad,

Personally the idea of restricting forums to registered users only is a good thing, all iran does is troll and cause drama - they can't be that "stupid" over at Ren Corner, as they got rid of him fairly quickly.

Ani wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 22:28Speaking of attacks and stuff, would love to find whose been attacking us (and other communities) recently.

Indeed.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 15:33:07 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ani wrote on Sat, 13 October 2012 00:28Speaking of attacks and stuff, would love to find whose been attacking us (and other communities) recently.

i'd appreciate if your admins didn't openly accuse Jelly moderators of doing it
it's pretty baseless and childish, if you ask me

as for the RenCorner forums, if it cannot withstand public scrutiny then perhaps it should remain

hidden

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ani](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 15:42:37 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 13 October 2012 11:33Ani wrote on Sat, 13 October 2012 00:28Speaking of attacks and stuff, would love to find whose been attacking us (and other communities) recently. i'd appreciate if your admins didn't openly accuse Jelly moderators of doing it it's pretty baseless and childish, if you ask me

as for the RenCorner forums, if it cannot withstand public scrutiny then perhaps it should remain hidden

Who in the world from my admins list has accused Jelly moderators of doing it? lol

We know it's the same guy attacking MPF, and raven has been helping them out...

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 15:53:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ani wrote on Sat, 13 October 2012 08:42liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 13 October 2012 11:33Ani wrote on Sat, 13 October 2012 00:28Speaking of attacks and stuff, would love to find whose been attacking us (and other communities) recently. i'd appreciate if your admins didn't openly accuse Jelly moderators of doing it it's pretty baseless and childish, if you ask me

as for the RenCorner forums, if it cannot withstand public scrutiny then perhaps it should remain hidden

Who in the world from my admins list has accused Jelly moderators of doing it? lol

We know it's the same guy attacking MPF, and raven has been helping them out...

shaitan wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 18:37DutchNeon wrote on Fri, 12 October 2012 20:35LOIC RenCorner for the greater good!

Someone already has been, and they're doing it to MPF as well.
Wilo-Ethanol

think he means this comment ani .?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 15:59:02 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

for once in a great while, MDK is right about something

i don't think shaitard likes being challenged; he seems to hold grudges against people that disagree with him about things

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 13 Oct 2012 16:33:59 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 13 October 2012 08:59for once in a great while, MDK is right about something

i don't think shaitard likes being challenged; he seems to hold grudges against people that disagree with him about things

Bitch

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 14 Oct 2012 05:17:14 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

people in rc are mean

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 14 Oct 2012 08:51:37 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lol i think he has shaitan on ignore himself hahaha, or he has some terrible reading comprehension

that would explain why he says one thing and then a complete other thing

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 14 Oct 2012 16:53:10 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Sun, 14 October 2012 01:51lol i think he has shaitan on ignore himself hahaha, or he has some terrible reading comprehension

that would explain why he says one thing and then a complete other thing

chances are google has shitard on ignore ...

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sun, 14 Oct 2012 22:56:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

woot no more replys from shiton thinx he saves all his replys for his hidden secret forum ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 14:29:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I'm pretty sure your bullshit up there was trying to implicate me. Just like the rest of your bullshit: rooted in psychobabble.

You started a fuckfest on the forums there, and somehow...ended up blaming me for your woes. By the way, I wanted to get rid of the disease(that is MDK) months ago. You had so many chances, and fucked every single one of them up. The funny part of it all: I didn't do any of the shit you've stated here, or there.

You blame the hell out of me for every little thing that's ever happened to you in your sad, pathetic, miserable excuse for a life. Just cut your wrists worm, and do the world a favor. No seriously, cut your wrists again MDK. This time do it the right way.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 16:25:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 16:29I'm pretty sure your bullshit up there was trying to implicate me. Just like the rest of your bullshit: rooted in psychobabble.

You started a fuckfest on the forums there, and somehow...ended up blaming me for your woes. By the way, I wanted to get rid of the disease(that is MDK) months ago. You had so many chances, and fucked every single one of them up. The funny part of it all: I didn't do any of the shit you've stated here, or there.

You blame the hell out of me for every little thing that's ever happened to you in your sad,

pathetic, miserable excuse for a life. Just cut your wrists worm, and do the world a favor. No seriously, cut your wrists again MDK. This time do it the right way.

Couldnt say it better.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 16:54:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 07:29I'm pretty sure your bullshit up there was trying to implicate me. Just like the rest of your bullshit: rooted in psychobabble.

You started a fuckfest on the forums there, and somehow...ended up blaming me for your woes. By the way, I wanted to get rid of the disease(that is MDK) months ago. You had so many chances, and fucked every single one of them up. The funny part of it all: I didn't do any of the shit you've stated here, or there.

You blame the hell out of me for every little thing that's ever happened to you in your sad, pathetic, miserable excuse for a life. Just cut your wrists worm, and do the world a favor. No seriously, cut your wrists again MDK. This time do it the right way.

note the AGAIN part...yes he is right as he eye and ani know along with others I did once try to kill my self...and yet again you show what such a great admin you are over there .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 17:14:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

what a great community

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 17:37:07 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 10:14what a great community

yeah shiton tends to type the wrong things that should not be said..?

I mean to type such a comment about the place where you work on facebook ? would be a shame if some one takes ss and shares on every walmart fb wall also twitter and emails to the company . they would be really happy ...

.....
Have to love retarded Walmart. They were supposed to give me sat or sun off, but they end up doing tuesday, and told me to thank the guy who wanted tuesday. The last I checked(a day ago) you need an employees permission to work them 7 days in a row. I even showed the retards the state law, lol.
.....

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ani](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 17:50:01 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

You missed a period there in the 2nd line MDK.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 18:21:10 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Imao walmart

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 18:21:27 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

MDK I love how you try and pull this facebook shit on me. If I end up getting fired or even spoken with concerning that, I will find your information(Wilo) and have a chat with this family that sooo makes you want to cut yourself.
Bet on it you little scumbag.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 18:27:23 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 11:21MDK I love how you try and pull this facebook shit on me. If I end up getting fired or even spoken with concerning that, I will find your information(Wilo) and have a chat with this family that sooo makes you want to cut yourself.
Bet on it you little scumbag.

ah ah ha now I am really scared. and I am sure that walmart should be fine about you insulting them and customers.

did you really see a man customer do that to a woman customer ??? not sure it was right to post

about it on the internet

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [raven](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 18:27:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Make fun of people for all the things you want about their real life but don't mess with peoples lives. That's just pretty low.

There's a huge difference.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Sean](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 18:35:47 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

raven wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 11:27Make fun of people for all the things you want about their real life but don't mess with peoples lives. That's just pretty low.

There's a huge difference.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 18:36:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

raven wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 11:27Make fun of people for all the things you want about their real life but don't mess with peoples lives. That's just pretty low.

There's a huge difference.

yeah your right ..stop that shit off shiton

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 18:41:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitard is too much of a pussy to attempt suicide, that's why he's giving you shit lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 18:47:05 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 11:41shaitard is too much of a pussy to attempt suicide, that's why he's giving you shit lol

they have given me shit about it for 5 years now so it's old news.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 19:03:04 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Imfao the plot thickens

what's better is that shaitan has you on ignore, yet here he is replying to you

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 19:04:43 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 14:41shaitard is too much of a pussy to attempt suicide, that's why he's giving you shit lol
Shut the fuck up you ignorant fag.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 19:39:14 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ethenal wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 12:03Imfao the plot thickens

what's better is that shaitan has you on ignore, yet here he is replying to you

yeah no wonder he worked at walmart with that IQ ...

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 19:44:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 11:41shaitard is too much of a pussy to attempt suicide, that's why he's giving you shit lol

have you got a rimjob yet?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 19:46:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Good-One-Driver wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 12:44liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 11:41shaitard is too much of a pussy to attempt suicide, that's why he's giving you shit lol

have you got a rimjob yet?

sure he can get one from shiton ..he may need to make some money soon...he wuv yuo wongtwime \$5

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 20:20:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 20:21MDK I love how you try and pull this facebook shit on me. If I end up getting fired or even spoken with concerning that, I will find your information(Wilo) and have a chat with this family that sooo makes you want to cut yourself. Bet on it you little scumbag.

Dunno what he tries to scare u with but ignore him, he just getting a boner whenever u reply to anything comming out of his retarded brain. Still waiting for him to give me his adress so i can help him end his problems.. and the problems of the world also with him, but hey, no wonder he hasnt given anything, all he can do is sit behind his keyboard and fight over the internet. His wife must be really proud of him, shes a cute actually dunno how he get her with that attitude.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 20:56:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Message by -TLS-DJ-EYE-K is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by -TLS-DJ-EYE-K] [stop ignoring this user]

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 21:02:30 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

his post states he's waiting for you to give him your address so he can kill you

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Mon, 15 Oct 2012 21:14:58 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 14:02his post states he's waiting for you to give him your address so he can kill you

oh that one again ..yeah sure dj I will give my address to some retarded german who wants to travel to england to kill a gamer who upsett him ..hmm I seen this story
<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/3080737/War-games-fanatic-Matthew-Pyke-killed-by-gamer-from-Germany-police-think.html>

tbh muckyteeth if I was single and alone like you I would have no problem with that at all and would take great plesure in help you remove those rotten brown teeth from you mouth ...
but I have a wife and kids . so to share my address over the net would be wrong even if it did make me happy.

you could always breath in to a envelope and post it to me that would be a sure killer..the breath of death.. ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 02:09:14 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 17:14iRANian wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 14:02his post states he's waiting for you to give him your address so he can kill you

oh that one again ..yeah sure dj I will give my address to some retarded german who wants to travel to england to kill a gamer who upsett him ..hmm I seen this story

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/3080737/War-games-fanatic-Matthew-Pyke-killed-by-gamer-from-Germany-police-think.html>

tbh muckyteeth if I was single and alone like you I would have no problem with that at all and would take great plesure in help you remove those rotten brown teeth from you mouth ... but I have a wife and kids . so to share my address over the net would be wrong even if it did make me happy.

you could always breath in to a envelope and post it to me that would be a sure killer..the breath of death.. ?

Oh, you wont have to worry about DJ you maggots. You linked that to thier site. If I get fired, you're going to wish you were never born.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 02:28:14 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Okay it's clear that you guys don't like each other but seriously .. threatening to kill each other over the internet? Fucking up people's lives outside of a forum? What's the point of that? Like raven said that's clearly outside the boundaries .. there are some people that really make you angry but there's no way you could seriously want them to end it all over something on a gaming forum. Keep it classier guys.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 02:31:39 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 22:09

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 02:33:17 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

do it mdk

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [raven](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 02:38:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Has everyone gone seriously insane?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 02:45:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

You're expecting a MDK post to be anything but? It's like you exist in the same universe but view a parallel reality where this community doesn't have psychopaths like shaitan and MDK

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 03:16:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Aircraftkiller wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 21:45psychopaths
Seriously, I think some of the people here should go take a look at a couple of wikipedia articles
lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 03:30:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I'm the psychopath because I've had my job threatened by some piece of shit? Naive little children, apparently you do not know what that word means.
Go fuck yourselves, you worthless little cretins.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 05:00:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Good-One-Driver wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 14:44have you got a rimjob yet?
no, but a better question is do i want one
aside from the fact that my community banned you for being a shitpiece, why are you upset?

if shaitard lost his part time job at Wal-Mart and his mod status at RenCorner he would have nothing left to live for

i don't think threatening MDK on here helps your case; he could just show them that as well lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 08:13:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 20:30 I'm the psychopath because I've had my job threatened by some piece of shit? Naive little children, apparently you do not know what that word means.

Go fuck yourselves, you worthless little cretins.

you threatened your own job by posting on a public internet site.

comments that could or will get you fired.

the fact some one shared them with walmart on facebook or email them to head office .

.....

is your fault for posting such things . you can not blame others for something you posted on the internet .

wait ? sure some one once said that to me somewhere???

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 08:24:07 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 19:09 TEAM MDK wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 17:14 iRANian wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 14:02 his post states he's waiting for you to give him your address so he can kill you

Oh, you wont have to worry about DJ you maggot. You linked that to thier site.

If I get fired, you're going to wish you were never born.

ohhhh nooo MDK runs and hides in a corner shakeing with fear. that the guy with hitler hair cut-manboobs-and wears walmart blue tabbard is going to come get him....

pls like you or anyone else with in this game could worry me in the slightist . and all these threats really do not help your case .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 08:32:20 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

this thread just got 3 times better.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 08:33:49 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

so dumb

lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Sean](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 09:07:42 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

raven wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 19:38Has everyone gone seriously insane?

This, again

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 09:13:43 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Tue, 16 October 2012 01:13shaitan wrote on Mon, 15 October 2012 20:30I'm the psychopath because I've had my job threatened by some piece of shit? Naive little children, apparently you do not know what that word means.
Go fuck yourselves, you worthless little cretins.

you threatened your own job by posting on a public internet site.
comments that could or will get you fired.
the fact some one shared them with walmart on facebook or email them to head office .

.....
is your fault for posting such things . you can not blame others for something you posted on the internet .

wait ? sure some one once said that to me somewhere???

bless he removed the comments reported any shareing of the comment on any walmart page ? in the hope facebook would ban me or remove his own content...shame more than 6 other facebook profiles also posted the ss of the comments along with email it to all and any walmart email.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 09:21:51 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

and i the end we are brought back to my first rencorner thread..

I TOLD YOU SO

http://www.renegadeforums.com/index.php?t=msg&goto=471752&rid=26362#msg_471752

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 09:48:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Imao

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 09:49:28 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

uh ho

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 12:38:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 13:00:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Why are you banned at ultra?

haha

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 13:07:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ehhh wrote on Tue, 16 October 2012 06:00Why are you banned at ultra?

haha

you see the reason given in the ss ..lol

be another buddie ban ...not a big problem it.s not gona stop me playing renegade ..tbh I play in all server that I am banned from with out detection

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 15:54:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

that awkward moment when your supervisors read all your facebook comments bitching about them and telling someone you'd like if they killed them

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ani](#) on Tue, 16 Oct 2012 16:05:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Seriously? No one thinks MDK is taking this to the extreme? Tagging and linking screenshots of shai's wall reporting shai on mart's website in hopes that he gets fired?

Why are you fucking with people's lives? Weren't you banned for shit like this before?

You're pushing the wrong buttons all in hopes of getting attention dude.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 17 Oct 2012 20:31:39 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ani wrote on Tue, 16 October 2012 09:05Seriously? No one thinks MDK is taking this to the extreme? Tagging and linking screenshots of shai's wall reporting shai on mart's website in hopes that he gets fired?

Why are you fucking with people's lives? Weren't you banned for shit like this before?

You're pushing the wrong buttons all in hopes of getting attention dude.

yeah realy extreme .. but how stupid can you get writeing such shit about the place where you work on a public site for anyone to see . and he clear;y dislikes his dead end job--super lube-- so would be no real loss for him .

kinda sux hey ani-shai when you have no power over anything out side of your locked down

forums or server. the only real place you have any importance or power.

and no I was not banned for shit like this I was 7 day banned for posting pic,s of mucky teeth.

no doubt you and all your little buddies over at rencorner have been clicking like crazy on the report buttons in the hope that a ban from the forums will finaly get rid of me ? .

just like Tiny banning me from Ultra. servers that all have the same mod.s tmx-Ultra-rencorner... and yet still here I am and even would become more active if banned from this forum also..

this is totaly the same as every other timeargue with dj-muckyteeh-k .. mods take his side .leads to argue with mods . leads to ban server and forum...leads to lots of buddie bans in other servers . same old story and in the end I remain and all those servers are now dead or gone ?????? then the same old mods move on to a new server and the story happens again.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [BillieJoe67](#) on Wed, 17 Oct 2012 21:00:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Have you ever thought of yourself as the common link, rather than everyone else conspiring against innocent renegaders?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Wed, 17 Oct 2012 21:10:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ani wrote on Tue, 16 October 2012 18:05 Seriously? No one thinks MDK is taking this to the extreme? Tagging and linking screenshots of shai's wall reporting shai on mart's website in hopes that he gets fired?

Why are you fucking with people's lives? Weren't you banned for shit like this before?

You're pushing the wrong buttons all in hopes of getting attention dude.

I basically said weeks ago he should be banned. He's a plague and needs to be handled like this. He hasnt nor will ever learn from previous things, thats why he has been banned all the time from diff. communities. I hope Crimson considers this seriously and removes him from here as hes just making everything worse.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 17 Oct 2012 21:20:09 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

BillieJoe67 wrote on Wed, 17 October 2012 14:00Have you ever thought of yourself as the common link, rather than everyone else conspiring against innocent renegaders?

at one point I thought you was diff billie...when I first started at area .. you know no problem in game or forums not one ? then one person started to temhamper and taunt me in game . you asked me to pass anything that happen on to you first and not to post in forums . you know that everything started from that and just carried on till we got to the same stage we are at now .

History...

started at storm with that one person I posted in forums . where he was admin and log,s was hidden and edited . all the mod team and the owner[wilo] all saw only the admins side of the story . he had more buddies in game and on staff ..thet lead to me and the owner [wilo] takeing the argument out of forums and he also got most other servers to ban me or some just did so as they seen me as the trouble maker

all those same people are still in game and or admins and mods .

and the story repeates itself

storm
area
rencorner
matrix
mp

what do all these servers have in common all the same mods and all arguments start with eike where those same mods take his side.

tell me any of you what problems have you had from me in game or forums that eike was not at the root of ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BillieJoe67](#) on Wed, 17 Oct 2012 21:47:15 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

You being a prick to shaitan, unless that's somehow related to Eike as well

And yes, when you first came to area54, I was willing to give you a chance, and you proved everyone who warned me against it right.

At rencorner, Animoski was happy to give you a chance, guess what happened? Oh yeah, you blew it

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 17 Oct 2012 22:01:53 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

BillieJoe67 wrote on Wed, 17 October 2012 14:47 You being a prick to shaitan, unless that's somehow related to Eike as well

And yes, when you first came to area54, I was willing to give you a chance, and you proved everyone who warned me against it right.
At rencorner, Animoski was happy to give you a chance, guess what happened? Oh yeah, you blew it

and as your a mod at the same server you would defend him or them ..

and sure I was a prick to shiton he was the head admin he is the boss I was attacked in game and threats on my life was made in game and he refused to post the logs or take any action against the person. instead I got warning about complaining about it.

my history is not new with shiton he was at the time of storm right at the front of all this same kind of shit.

and when they could not ask servers to ban me or had mods there to help them . shiton came up with the fake MDK cheating video and some servers banned me on that alone.

not at 1:19 they type put MDK as the reson. then they shared this fraps all over.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T4gZbXznnWE&feature=plcp>

small edit heres some more reading billie story look the same ?

http://www.renegadeforums.com/index.php?t=msg&goto=455470&rid=26362#msg_455470

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 17 Oct 2012 22:26:39 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitard evaded my irc ignore list yesterday to cry to me in pm about this topic

WHAT HAVE YOU DONE MDK

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 17 Oct 2012 22:34:52 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Wed, 17 October 2012 15:26 shaitard evaded my irc ignore list yesterday to cry to me in pm about this topic

WHAT HAVE YOU DONE MDK

duno what have I done ? did I upset shiton in some way

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Wed, 17 Oct 2012 22:53:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

What is that video about?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 17 Oct 2012 23:07:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Good-One-Driver wrote on Wed, 17 October 2012 15:53What is that video about?

that video is one that shiton made and posted in he topic under the video read it all you will see ...

it was suposed to be me cheating and useing wilos name at the time . after other servers like jelly watched the video and shiton and wilo said it was me they all banned me as a cheat.

if you read the entire topic you will see it was all faked shem the storm topics have gone they show much more

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Wed, 17 Oct 2012 23:27:18 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Pretty extreme trying to get someone fired, it can be hard for people to find a job.

MDK, maybe get off your computer and try to find a job.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 17 Oct 2012 23:43:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shai fired yet?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 17 Oct 2012 23:53:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

VuLTiMa wrote on Wed, 17 October 2012 16:27 Pretty extreme trying to get someone fired, it can be hard for people to find a job.

MDK, maybe get off your computer and try to find a job.

we been over this in another topic .. mines it a job its a passion that payes .. I take a look price up order ewquipment to site and leave the workers to do the work ..well paid very short hours and with all the fields and dry stone walls inthe uk. a job for life

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 17 Oct 2012 23:54:31 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ehhh wrote on Wed, 17 October 2012 16:43 shai fired yet?

duno I hope no as he loves his super luber position

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Nurple](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 00:40:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Wed, 17 October 2012 16:53 VuLTiMa wrote on Wed, 17 October 2012 16:27 Pretty extreme trying to get someone fired, it can be hard for people to find a job.

MDK, maybe get off your computer and try to find a job.

we been over this in another topic .. mines it a job its a passion that payes .. I take a look price up order ewquipment to site and leave the workers to do the work ..well paid very short hours and with all the fields and dry stone walls inthe uk. a job for life

cleaning outhouses pay well?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 03:17:10 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Yeah I sure evaded an ignore and whined maikel(too bad my nick has been the same for months on there):

Session Start: Tue Oct 16 10:01:30 2012

Session Ident: iran

[10:01:42] <shai> You think that shit's funny. You're a fucking moron

Session Close: Tue Oct 16 21:48:45 2012

If it was such a public forum, why make fake accounts to try and pull this off? The only reason that one got accepted was because I was going out the door and was accepting RnD's friend request. I figured it was some other Rencorner guy befriending me as well.

Interesting, how you have to resort to this shit. News flash honey: I'm still employed, and still at Rencorner.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 07:10:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Wed, 17 October 2012 20:17Yeah I sure evaded an ignore and whined maikel(too bad my nick has been the same for months on there):

Session Start: Tue Oct 16 10:01:30 2012

Session Ident: iran

[10:01:42] <shai> You think that shit's funny. You're a fucking moron

Session Close: Tue Oct 16 21:48:45 2012

If it was such a public forum, why make fake accounts to try and pull this off? The only reason that one got accepted was because I was going out the door and was accepting RnD's friend request. I figured it was some other Rencorner guy befriending me as well.

Interesting, how you have to resort to this shit. News flash honey: I'm still employed, and still at Rencorner.

GJ shiton your the man

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 07:10:52 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

uhm it was under the nick sha1, joel watters

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 07:11:59 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

stop being such a crybaby ;(

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 07:19:26 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shiton as a master of doctoring logs and fraps to suit his need.s
and is fast to call others liers.

Walmart Tire & Lube Express for life ..I have feeling LUBE plays a big part in your lonely little life

what was it you wrote on your wall[so sick of being alone all the time] you should get out more
and maybe meet youself a bf

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 08:08:45 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Imao

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 09:01:09 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

hey shiton ..big smilie face..just for you

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 14:22:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Wed, 17 October 2012 16:53VuLTiMa wrote on Wed, 17 October 2012 16:27Pretty extreme trying to get someone fired, it can be hard for people to find a job.

MDK, maybe get off your computer and try to find a job.

we been over this in another topic .. mines it a job its a passion that payes .. I take a look price up order ewquipment to site and leave the workers to do the work ..well paid very short hours and with all the fields and dry stone walls inthe uk. a job for life

You had a right shit at Nurple for doing a "laboured" job, gj MDK.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [UksRene](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 14:50:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Sat, 15 September 2012

14:37<http://www.thematrixren.com/t2102-got-kicked-today>

mentally challenged british faggot cheater versus mentally challenged white thrash/boxer cheater

indios85

Posts: 36

Join date: 2011-06-23

PostSubject: Re: got kicked today Thu Sep 13, 2012 9:40 pm

isnt croatoan that azazel dude who got caught cheating with some weird hack or something?
anyway thanks reloaded and mick for looking in to my case, i am not a cheater, i can frap
everytime i play if needed

LMFAO

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 15:17:41 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Thu, 18 October 2012 03:10uhm it was under the nick sha1, joel watters
Really? If that were true, then there'd be server logs of it in #services. Any public irc user at the time could check for themselves as well.
Yeah, try lying some more please.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 15:26:20 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i dont need logs, you already admitted you were crying. kinda ironic you're accusing someone else of lying lol

joel watters

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 15:30:26 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ani wrote on Tue, 16 October 2012 11:05Seriously? No one thinks MDK is taking this to the extreme?
i think ridiculing and harassing someone for making a suicide attempt shows the kind of person shaitan really is

BillieJoe67 wrote on Wed, 17 October 2012 16:47You being a prick to shaitan, unless that's somehow related to Eike as well
shaitan is a prick to a large amount of people, so getting shit back isn't uncalled for in the slightest however, MDK is flawed in his thinking
the server that has thrived the most for the past few years has had him banned for a very long time, and it still seems to be around

TEAM MDK wrote on Wed, 17 October 2012 18:07after other servers like jelly watched the video and shiton and wilo said it was me they all banned me as a cheat.
true; his head was on the chopping block at Jelly, and that video tipped the scale in the ban's favor

if you haven't realized by now, MDK is mentally ill
if it weren't for the internet, he would probably be in prison for real-life harassment or stalking or

something

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 15:33:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Thu, 18 October 2012 08:26i dont need logs, you already admitted you were crying. kinda ironic you're accusing someone else of lying lol

joel watters

shiton lie ?? no way

http://www.renegadeforums.com/index.php?t=msg&goto=455470&rid=26362#msg_455470

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 15:43:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Wed, 17 October 2012 18:07after other servers like jelly watched the video and shiton and wilo said it was me they all banned me as a cheat.

true; his head was on the chopping block at Jelly, and that video tipped the scale in the ban's favor

if you haven't realized by now, MDK is mentally ill

if it weren't for the internet, he would probably be in prison for real-life harassment or stalking or something[/quote]

charlie your reason for my jelly ban changes each week..

I could troll and take ss of all the other reasons you have given but shit we be here all day..

this is the real and only reason in your own words banned over a fake video made by shiton and wilo..who turned out to be the ones attacking your server

and as for the real life harassment and stalking ..that go,s both ways.. knowing what you know about shiton and eike can you imagine what they would do if they found a myspace of mine ???

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 15:50:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

if the reason for your ban was wrong, why would you still be banned? of all places, we aren't one to overlook something like that
you're banned for the sake of our community; it's like keeping the crazy guy with a chainsaw that walks around at night time talking to himself out of the neighborhood

i'm also more inclined to believe shaitan than you about the whole cheating thing; like i said, i'm sorry if you weren't actually cheating
it got you banned sooner than you otherwise would have been

edit - your very last point is a good one lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 15:58:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Thu, 18 October 2012 11:26i dont need logs, you already admitted you were crying. kinda ironic you're accusing someone else of lying lol

joel watters

Stop using my name you dutch piece of shit. Calling you a fucking moron is crying now? What bizzaro-land do you come from?

My favorite quote from dippy on good old October 02, 2009. It pretty much sums you up as a whole. Let me guess, that's faked too?

[22:00:05] <d> yeah

[22:00:14] <d> that's maikel playing you

[22:00:20] <d> don't believe a word that comes out of his mouth

[22:00:24] <d> he's sarcastic, and a moron

[22:00:32] <d> and will fuck you at his earliest convenience

Oh look, conspiracy nut case file #502 from MDK: First it's me attacking shit, then it's Animo attacking servers/renegadeforums, now it's a combination of Wilo and myself attacking Jello. Make up your mind.

For the record: I'd not bother with myspace.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 16:04:05 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

are these logs actually real or once again doctored? nonetheless i don't even know dippy lol and note how i was never banned at atomix or never was, that says enough.

you could have htmn saying the same thing and it wouldnt really matter joel watters

the fact that you, g1d, azazel, wilo and tiny say the same thing speaks enough

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 16:04:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 18 October 2012 08:50 if the reason for your ban was wrong, why would you still be banned? of all places, we aren't one to overlook something like that you're banned for the sake of our community; it's like keeping the crazy guy with a chainsaw that walks around at night time talking to himself out of the neighborhood

i'm also more inclined to believe shaitan than you about the whole cheating thing; like i said, i'm sorry if you weren't actually cheating
it got you banned sooner than you otherwise would have been

edit - your very last point is a good one lol

ok I can see you will never admit to it .as if you did it would show you was on the same side as wilo and shiton at some point..

the fact around the time was prior to all the crap going on with wilo and storm you really had no idea who I was as a player .

I never came up on the jellys radar and none of the mods or admins ever had a problem with me in game or any forums. fact was I maybe play once or twice a month at jelly. and the only time most of you guys came to know of the name MDK was when all the shit kicked off with storm... so to say I was a problem prior to all this is not true. to search jellys forums alone you see nothing of or about me untill after the storm stuff .

you guys banned me only and for the reason of what was happening at storm and for the fake video shiton made...

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 16:11:47 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Thu, 18 October 2012 08:58 iRANian wrote on Thu, 18 October 2012 11:26 i dont need logs, you already admitted you were crying. kinda ironic you're accusing someone else of lying lol

joel watters

Stop using my name you dutch piece of shit. Calling you a fucking moron is crying now? What bizzaro-land do you come from?

My favorite quote from dippy on good old October 02, 2009. It pretty much sums you up as a whole. Let me guess, that's faked too?

[22:00:05] <d> yeah

[22:00:14] <d> that's maikel playing you

[22:00:20] <d> don't believe a word that comes out of his mouth

[22:00:24] <d> he's sarcastic, and a moron

[22:00:32] <d> and will fuck you at his earliest convenience

Oh look, conspiracy nut case file #502 from MDK: First it's me attacking shit, then it's Animo attacking servers/renegadeforums, now it's a combination of Wilo and myself attacking Jello. Make up your mind.
For the record: I'd not bother with myspace.

not sure what those logs are trying to prove ? as we know anyone can fake any kind of text or edit it to how they want it to seem....nice try joel watters yet again you fail

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 16:44:56 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Why isnt MDK banned yet from here?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 16:46:30 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

okay this topic is getting way better

at least now we know for sure shaitan is angry, and it delights me to no end when he replies to my posts even though he made a point of noting earlier that I was ignored

and yes, MDK is definitely taking this to the extreme - however, I am not stupid enough to post public evidence of me saying negative things about my employer so I am in no such danger of such an occurence - no skin off my back

no shaitan, you are not a psycopath because you are mad at MDK for doing this - it is for other reasons entirely (though related to this topic)

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 17:00:46 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/10/17/walmart-strikes-sapulpa-oklahoma_n_1971850.html?ncid=edlinkusaolp00000003

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 17:10:39 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Thu, 18 October 2012 10:00

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/10/17/walmart-strikes-sapulpa-oklahoma_n_1971850.html?ncid=edlinkusaolp000000003

are they strikeing in the moline illinois walmart area ?

and to the above post I only post or link to things that are there for the public or internet to see anyways .

nothing I have ever posted was private or hidden from the net . not like I jacked a email account or copied private pic's from a hdd.. everything was posted on the net for all to see no matter how stupid it was to post .

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 17:23:54 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ha ha ha ha ha ha ah ha

13 no vote's on your mod app your epic dj-fail-k

bet he now RQ rencorner where will he try next ?

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/621-can-i-haz-mod/>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 17:29:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Thu, 18 October 2012 11:04the fact around the time was prior to all the crap going on with wilo and storm you really had no idea who I was as a player .

I never came up on the jellys radar and none of the mods or admins ever had a problem with me in game or any forums.

actually, i was one of the admins, and you were on my radar

that's why i made you disappear from it

the cheating situation just tipped the scale in the ban's favor

you are having a very hard time understanding this concept, and i know you're too stubborn to accept the truth, so agree to disagree i suppose

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 17:35:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 18 October 2012 10:29TEAM MDK wrote on Thu, 18 October 2012

11:04the fact around the time was prior to all the crap going on with wilo and storm you really had no idea who I was as a player .
I never came up on the jellys radar and none of the mods or admins ever had a problem with me in game or any forums.
actually, i was one of the admins, and you were on my radar
that's why i made you disappear from it
the cheating situation just tipped the scale in the ban's favor

you are having a very hard time understanding this concept, and i know you're too stubborn to accept the truth, so agree to disagree i suppose

Agreed ...so agree to disagree I suppose ...

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 19:10:22 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

13 no votes LOL

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Spoony](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 21:54:19 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Thu, 18 October 2012 00:19I have feeling LUBE plays a big part in your lonely little life
doesnt sound very lonely to me then

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 18 Oct 2012 22:08:04 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Spoony wrote on Thu, 18 October 2012 14:54TEAM MDK wrote on Thu, 18 October 2012 00:19I have feeling LUBE plays a big part in your lonely little life
doesnt sound very lonely to me then

oh forgot to say lube-tissues-left hand

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Sean](#) on Fri, 19 Oct 2012 00:18:50 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Wed, 17 October 2012 14:20BillieJoe67 wrote on Wed, 17 October 2012

14:00Have you ever thought of yourself as the common link, rather than everyone else conspiring against innocent renegaders?

at one point I thought you was diff billie...when I first started at area .. you know no problem in game or forums not one ? then one person started to temhamper and taunt me in game . you asked me to pass anything that happen on to you first and not to post in forums . you know that everything started from that and just carried on till we got to the same stage we are at now .

History...

started at storm with that one person I posted in forums . where he was admin and log,s was hidden and edited . all the mod team and the owner[wilo] all saw only the admins side of the story . he had more buddies in game and on staff ..thet lead to me and the owner [wilo] takeing the argument out of forums and he also got most other servers to ban me or some just did so as they seen me as the trouble maker

all those same people are still in game and or admins and mods .

and the story repeates itself

storm
area
rencorner
matrix
mp

what do all these servers have in common all the same mods and all arguments start with eike where those same mods take his side.

tell me any of you what problems have you had from me in game or forums that eike was not at the root of ?

You wasn't actually banned from TmX, but in light of your recent actions in this thread, I don't want you round our playerbase, its sad to think that I blocked a complete ban on you because I thought you deserved a second chance, as I'm no longer blocking this action its went ahead and I can truly say I wont lose any sleep over it.

In regards to you evading, good luck. We've been around long enough, we have many tools at our disposal to keep players that we don't want around out.

I'm not taking anyone's side, but its the likes of you, why I advise people not to share personal information online.

- Sean

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Lemme guess, I photoshopped a picture onto your account? Haha...Iran #2.

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Page 195 of 262 ---- Generated from Command and Conquer: Renegade Official Forums

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ethenal wrote on Sat, 20 October 2012 14:33-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sat, 20 October 2012 15:45Since we got rid of MDK finally we can all move on and focus on playing Renegade. And then maybe you can move on from any delusions of you making a good Renegade moderator!

EDIT: Wait, where does it say MDK is banned lol?

Such words aren't needed, just know that he's been re-banned, (as he was originally banned on the mdk@england@ nick and has been evading). I'm sure he'll pop up under a different nickname at some point or other.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sat, 20 Oct 2012 22:17:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Oooohhh, that only took them two months (at least) haha.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sun, 21 Oct 2012 00:24:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Croatoan wrote on Sat, 20 October 2012 23:45Ethenal wrote on Sat, 20 October 2012 14:33-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sat, 20 October 2012 15:45Since we got rid of MDK finally we can all move on and focus on playing Renegade. And then maybe you can move on from any delusions of you making a good Renegade moderator!

EDIT: Wait, where does it say MDK is banned lol?

Such words aren't needed, just know that he's been re-banned, (as he was originally banned on the mdk@england@ nick and has been evading). I'm sure he'll pop up under a different nickname at some point or other.

Even if it was 2 Months, what counts in the End is that hes gone for now. And just to not fuel the fire i decided to put u on my ignore list now ethenal as u seem to not beeing able to drop a fight when u know u cant win. If u ever need assistance in how to moderate proper send me a PM.

<3 DJ

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sun, 21 Oct 2012 00:44:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sat, 20 October 2012 19:24Croatoan wrote on Sat, 20 October 2012 23:45Ethenal wrote on Sat, 20 October 2012 14:33-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sat, 20 October 2012 15:45Since we got rid of MDK finally we can all move on and focus on playing Renegade. And then maybe you can move on from any delusions of you making a good Renegade moderator!

EDIT: Wait, where does it say MDK is banned lol?

Such words aren't needed, just know that he's been re-banned, (as he was originally banned on the mdk@england@ nick and has been evading). I'm sure he'll pop up under a different nickname at some point or other.

Even if it was 2 Months, what counts in the End is that hes gone for now. And just because I can't handle failure I put you on "ignore" even though I'm still going to read your posts because I know I can't win. If u ever need assistance in how to moderate proper don't talk to me, because I've been removed as a moderator from more than one server while you've never been demoted from anywhere.

<3 DJ
okay

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 21 Oct 2012 05:15:55 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

DJ for RenForums admin

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 21 Oct 2012 06:13:51 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

suppose forums will die for a while now until shai rages again or somet

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 21 Oct 2012 12:07:29 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ehhh wrote on Sun, 21 October 2012 02:13suppose forums will die for a while now until shai rages again or somet
If you are going to cut me down at least use English. You say "somet", I think peaks.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 21 Oct 2012 13:31:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Short for something, thought you were smart enough to know that

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Rocko](#) on Sun, 21 Oct 2012 15:07:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

as an outsider I would like to say that shaitan, MDK, and DJ are the biggest retards I have ever seen in renegade (based purely on their posts). their messages make me cringe and give me a good reminder of why renegade's community is terrible.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sun, 21 Oct 2012 15:16:25 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

</thread>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 21 Oct 2012 19:51:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Rocko wrote on Sun, 21 October 2012 11:07as an outsider I would like to say that shaitan, MDK, and DJ are the biggest retards I have ever seen in renegade (based purely on their posts). their messages make me cringe and give me a good reminder of why renegade's community is terrible. Hey look, another peanut gallery member whose comments mean jackshit. +1 kid

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sun, 21 Oct 2012 20:03:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Rocko wrote on Sun, 21 October 2012 17:07as an outsider I would like to say that shaitan, MDK, and DJ are the biggest retards I have ever seen in renegade (based purely on their posts). their messages make me cringe and give me a good reminder of why renegade's community is terrible.

Oh look, a nobody talking.. Carebear welcomes ur Post.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Rocko](#) on Sun, 21 Oct 2012 20:10:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

LOL

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Sun, 21 Oct 2012 22:01:10 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

wtf is a peanut gallery

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Mon, 22 Oct 2012 01:09:38 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Rocko wrote on Sun, 21 October 2012 16:10LOL

Isn't it great how anything they post will validate what you wrote?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Mon, 22 Oct 2012 02:30:38 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Aircraftkiller wrote on Sun, 21 October 2012 20:09Rocko wrote on Sun, 21 October 2012 16:10LOL

Isn't it great how anything they post will validate what you wrote?
They're the only ones that don't see it

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 22 Oct 2012 14:29:39 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Aircraftkiller wrote on Sun, 21 October 2012 21:09Rocko wrote on Sun, 21 October 2012 16:10LOL

Isn't it great how anything they post will validate what you wrote?
Isn't my signature great? You foretold what you'd end up turning out to be.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 22 Oct 2012 18:23:24 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

he's still completely oblivious

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Tue, 23 Oct 2012 01:00:09 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I like how his signature supports everything I've written about him.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Tue, 23 Oct 2012 02:39:03 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Aircraftkiller wrote on Mon, 22 October 2012 21:00I like how his signature supports everything I've written about him.
I like how it paints you, 8 years into the future.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Tue, 23 Oct 2012 02:54:36 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Go ahead, digress. I'd love to see the mental gymnastics required to turn my own words, in that context, against me.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 23 Oct 2012 03:42:07 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Aircraftkiller wrote on Mon, 22 October 2012 21:54Go ahead, digress. I'd love to see the mental gymnastics required to turn my own words, in that context, against me.
No, you don't seem to understand - he doesn't actually have to present a logical argument to anybody, he just posts something extremely stupid and then sticks his fingers in his ears and yells "NANANANA I CAN'T HEAR YOU!"

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [rebdog](#) on Thu, 25 Oct 2012 13:55:13 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Wow, this has got to be the best thread I've ever started to read. It's kept me entertained for nearly 2 lunches. Love you Iran <3

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Spoony](#) on Thu, 25 Oct 2012 14:23:42 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

You should all be ashamed of yourselves.

Page 27 btw

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 25 Oct 2012 14:57:52 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i enjoyed every minute of it

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Gen_Blacky](#) on Thu, 25 Oct 2012 17:08:59 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lots of butt hurt.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 10 Nov 2012 12:57:40 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/801-forums-rules-of-conduct/>

lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Sat, 10 Nov 2012 19:53:52 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Sat, 10 November 2012
05:57<http://www.rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/801-forums-rules-of-conduct/>

lol

(5) We reserve the right to modify these rules as needed without notice.

Haha

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sat, 10 Nov 2012 21:19:17 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

those aren't even rules, just a "no-renforums-plx" notice

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Mon, 12 Nov 2012 07:02:41 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Wyld1USA .. moderator at every community he's ever been a part of .. has played six games in his entire renegade career.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Mon, 12 Nov 2012 13:32:09 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

LOL snarf.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Mon, 12 Nov 2012 16:53:51 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

LMAO fruns

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Mon, 12 Nov 2012 16:53:59 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i've seen him play at least 15!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Mon, 12 Nov 2012 19:16:08 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ive seen im play 2 billion under smurf names

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Gen_Blacky](#) on Tue, 13 Nov 2012 03:20:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I have seen him get run over by the harv 500 times.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Lazy5686](#) on Tue, 13 Nov 2012 03:58:18 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Gen_Blacky wrote on Mon, 12 November 2012 20:20I have seen him get run over by the harv 500 times.

Hey now, that happens to me a lot.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 14 Nov 2012 22:06:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Mon, 12 November 2012 13:16ive seen im play 2 billion under smurf names he only likes little games too; it's rare to see him in something bigger than 10v10

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Mon, 26 Nov 2012 20:01:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Mon, 26 Nov 2012 20:03:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

<http://rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/878-the-moderator-group/>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 27 Nov 2012 00:46:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

why is being a mod so important to DJ? it must be killing him to not be a current Renegade moderator somewhere
i don't understand these guys lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 27 Nov 2012 05:52:08 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Mon, 26 November 2012
14:03<http://rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/878-the-moderator-group/>
Imfao I saw that earlier

poor DJ isn't getting enough of a boner from identifying with the sports teams of the nation in which he lives in even though their achievements, abilities, and skills have absolutely nothing to do with his vapid existence

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Tue, 27 Nov 2012 05:55:22 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

the last one had nothing to do with his nation too :/

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Tue, 27 Nov 2012 13:23:55 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ma1kel, you sort of remind me of a Third-World-version-of-MDK with your creepy stalking.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 27 Nov 2012 16:29:01 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Tue, 27 November 2012 07:23Ma1kel, you sort of remind me of a Third-World-version-of-MDK with your creepy stalking.
A. I just saw that thread yesterday looking at RC out of curiosity and laughing at the still forced-registration Renegade sections, so I must be a stalker
B. MDK posted pictures and all kinds of personal information from Facebook and such; MDK was DEFINITELY a stalker
C. The Netherlands is not a Third World country
D. Iran's a stalker, yet you post for the first time in two months on this forum because he mentioned RenCorner LOL

any questions mr. head administrator?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Tue, 27 Nov 2012 16:37:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ethenal wrote on Tue, 27 November 2012 11:29shaitan wrote on Tue, 27 November 2012 07:23Ma1kel, you sort of remind me of a Third-World-version-of-MDK with your creepy stalking.

- A. I just saw that thread yesterday looking at RC out of curiosity and laughing at the still forced-registration Renegade sections, so I must be a stalker
- B. MDK posted pictures and all kinds of personal information from Facebook and such; MDK was DEFINITELY a stalker
- C. The Netherlands is not a Third World country
- D. Iran's a stalker, yet you post for the first time in two months on this forum because he mentioned RenCorner LOL

any questions mr. head administrator?

Yeah, I do as a matter of fact: Why are you so interested in something that does not concern you? Why do you continually have to keep putting your opinions out there(like anything you say really matters)?

The locked down forum is due to trolls like yourself. You freaks feed off of it.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 27 Nov 2012 16:42:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

The locked down forums still makes me laugh, kinda reminds me of the soviet union too lol.

best part is rencorner's almost non-existent player base, ultra aow which kinda requires 4.0 and runs fanmaps only gets more players than them quite regularly LOL

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 27 Nov 2012 16:46:10 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Tue, 27 November 2012 10:37Ethenal wrote on Tue, 27 November 2012 11:29shaitan wrote on Tue, 27 November 2012 07:23Ma1kel, you sort of remind me of a Third-World-version-of-MDK with your creepy stalking.

- A. I just saw that thread yesterday looking at RC out of curiosity and laughing at the still forced-registration Renegade sections, so I must be a stalker
- B. MDK posted pictures and all kinds of personal information from Facebook and such; MDK was DEFINITELY a stalker
- C. The Netherlands is not a Third World country
- D. Iran's a stalker, yet you post for the first time in two months on this forum because he

mentioned RenCorner LOL

any questions mr. head administrator?

Yeah, I do as a matter of fact: Why are you so interested in something that does not concern you? Why do you continually have to keep putting your opinions out there (like anything you say really matters)?

The locked down forum is due to trolls like yourself. You freaks feed off of it.

I feed off of it? You're the one posting for the first time in two months because somebody said something. On the INTERNET.

The forum being "locked down" - gee, because it's real hard to register an account to view a forum. I just don't care to do such a thing.

Why do I continually put my opinions out here? To counter yours, obviously, as I am doing at the moment. Of course nothing I said matters, neither does any of the drivel you spout; after all, we're sending 1s and 0s over a cable as we sit on a giant rock that is hurling through the cosmos - nothing really matters.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ani](#) on Tue, 27 Nov 2012 17:10:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Tue, 27 November 2012 11:42 The locked down forums still makes me laugh, kinda reminds me of the soviet union too lol.

best part is rencorner's almost non-existent player base, ultra aow which kinda requires 4.0 and runs fanmaps only gets more players than them quite regularly LOL

Non-existent player base? As of right now, they have 1 more player than us. We're especially active in the weekends, occasionally having more than Jelly. We've been having weekly commwar runs with exceptional turnouts (28 players came last time)

The only reason why MPF's formula works is because they are THE ONLY server with fan maps, and after a decade, there's a great number of people who are just tired of stock maps. When they tried to put up a marathon server, they failed.

You [still] seem to be really mad at us that we banned you lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Tue, 27 Nov 2012 17:28:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Tue, 27 November 2012 11:42 The locked down forums still makes me laugh, kinda reminds me of the soviet union too lol.

best part is rencorner's almost non-existent player base, ultra aow which kinda requires 4.0 and runs fanmaps only gets more players than them quite regularly LOL

-Communism isn't too far from your nature.

-Were you not banned there?

-Have you not made some form of ban appeal in every community out there?

-Can you type like a human please? My eyes are bleeding looking at this drivel you fail to string together coherently.

Ethenal wrote on Tue, 27 November 2012 11:46

I feed off of it? You're the one posting for the first time in two months because somebody said something. On the INTERNET.

You waited two months to talk with me? As soon as I post, there you are. So, I can see how much you missed me.

Ethenal wrote on Tue, 27 November 2012 11:46

The forum being "locked down" - gee, because it's real hard to register an account to view a forum. I just don't care to do such a thing.

It gives us a little bit more control over halfwits trolling our players. He'd have to register to see most of it.

He should feel special, it's just another notch in his belt from a community that banned him.

Ethenal wrote on Tue, 27 November 2012 11:46

Why do I continually put my opinions out here? To counter yours, obviously, as I am doing at the moment.

See the first part. I knew you had it in you!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Tue, 27 Nov 2012 19:14:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

reading forums is stalking

ohhh

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 27 Nov 2012 19:32:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Tue, 27 November 2012 11:28 You waited two months to talk with me? As soon as I post, there you are. So, I can see how much you missed me.

if you stopped shitting on the carpet people would stop rubbing your face in it

it's still not hard to understand, so at this point i'm assuming you're challenged

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 27 Nov 2012 21:28:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

there's 16 players in it right now, last night at 3am it was empty LOL. it has like 25 players in the weekends for a few hours which is kinda bad, last weekened ultra had 35-40 lol

there has to be more trolls and cheaters in ren to get it filled up a bit more? at least 20 players constantly at prime not on weekends?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 27 Nov 2012 21:31:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lol yeah reading forums once a week is stalking, nice logic shaitard

i wonder if shaitard is some kind of princess, seems like his parents sure spoiled him cause he turned into such a weirdo with a deranged view of reality and logic

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 27 Nov 2012 21:34:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Tue, 27 November 2012 11:28

You waited two months to talk with me? As soon as I post, there you are. So, I can see how much you missed me.

No, silly; I still actually look at these forums consistently (even though lately activity is nonexistent), and the fact you haven't posted here in two months is easily gleaned from your forum profile.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 27 Nov 2012 21:54:37 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lol nice activity

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 01:35:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [F1r3st0rm](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 03:36:50 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 05:49:04 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ifag so angry that hes banned.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 07:42:10 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Why do you keep calling yourself a fag?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 07:44:07 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Good-One-Driver wrote on Wed, 28 November 2012 06:49Ifag so angry that hes banned.

Message by liquidv2 is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by liquidv2] [stop ignoring this user] Go to previous messageGo to next message
Message by iRANian is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by iRANian] [stop ignoring this user] Go to previous messageGo to next message
Message by iRANian is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by iRANian] [stop ignoring this user] Go to previous messageGo to next message
Message by Ethenal is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by Ethenal] [stop ignoring this user] Go to previous messageGo to next message
Message by iRANian is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by iRANian] [stop ignoring this user] Go to previous messageGo to next message
Message by iRANian is ignored [reveal message] [reveal all messages by iRANian] [stop ignoring this user]

They seem all mad

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 08:04:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i think he's the only one that doesn't realize he's an idiot yet lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 08:57:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

just because you ignored them, they are mad

wtf

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 15:56:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I dont know why DJ posts that he is ignoring people posts, he CLEARLY presses the reveal message button so why bother anyways?

I just realized you guys are calling iran, Ifag?, thats the worst insult ever you dildo

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 17:09:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

whatever fagtima

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 17:12:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

vultiFAG

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 17:48:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Iranibad, ehFAGGOTNOOB

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 17:53:36 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ethanal wrote on Tue, 27 November 2012 16:34shaitan wrote on Tue, 27 November 2012 11:28
You waited two months to talk with me? As soon as I post, there you are. So, I can see how much you missed me.

No, silly; I still actually look at these forums consistently (even though lately activity is nonexistent), and the fact you haven't posted here in two months is easily gleaned from your forum profile.

So, you look at my profile? eFag.

ehhh wrote on Wed, 28 November 2012 03:57just because you ignored them, they are mad

wtf

They just might be a little antagonized, look at the hornets go.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 18:29:48 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Shiton, Irandom, Liqcrud, EthANAL, G(ay)ehhh, DJ-I-Gay, Bad-One-Dumbass, and Vulgina stfu

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 18:31:50 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

aww jessica

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 18:39:31 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

AnthBADATRENEGADE HUEHUEHUEHUHEHUEUHUE

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 18:40:27 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 18:42:45 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Jesse wrote on Wed, 28 November 2012 12:29Shiton, Irandom, Liqcrud, EthANAL, G(ay)ehhh, DJ-I-Gay, Bad-One-Dumbass, and Vulgina stfu
shaitard, Ifell, dickuid, Ethenull, dehkh, DJ-CRY-K , Gay-One-Dildo, Vulgina is actually good
don't forget NeRDThRaX or Jessebell

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 18:46:37 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

only one of yours i liked was Gay-One-Dildo

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 18:50:54 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

tbh that's a given

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 22:28:57 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Good-One-Dildo I created! No stealing!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Wed, 28 Nov 2012 23:47:05 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

VuLTiMa wrote on Wed, 28 November 2012 08:56I dont know why DJ posts that he is ignoring people posts, he CLEARLY presses the reveal message button so why bother anyways?

I just realized you guys are calling iran, Ifag?, thats the worst insult ever you dildo

Was I talking to you? Once again you step in to ride Ifag's dick.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 29 Nov 2012 00:13:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

where is your good one dildo signature, i had it on my dropbox for a while but i dont really like dildos

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Thu, 29 Nov 2012 00:27:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I now know why Vulgina like's dildos so much.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Thu, 29 Nov 2012 03:14:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

There she be!

Also G1D you and DJ blow eachother in every topic possible in existence, I say 1 thing about Iran and apparently im hopping on his dick wat

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 29 Nov 2012 05:02:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

VuLTiMa wrote on Wed, 28 November 2012 09:56I dont know why DJ posts that he is ignoring people posts, he CLEARLY presses the reveal message button so why bother anyways? I know right? shaiton does it too

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Bazil](#) on Thu, 29 Nov 2012 09:49:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

who said dildo

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 29 Nov 2012 19:58:49 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ethenal wrote on Thu, 29 November 2012 00:02VuLTiMa wrote on Wed, 28 November 2012 09:56I dont know why DJ posts that he is ignoring people posts, he CLEARLY presses the reveal message button so why bother anyways?
I know right? shaiton does it too
When I'm bored, I will reveal posts. It isn't too often these days, but I do try to string you retards along every once in awhile.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 01:56:54 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

yeah, you retards

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 01:58:24 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 08:08:29 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

the reason he's never bored is cause he has such a satisfying job

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 08:09:25 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

a hooker?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 11:13:42 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

hahahahaha

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 16:07:47 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Even you twats can enjoy this one:
MDK

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 16:22:54 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Wow MPF is trying to compete with Rencorner for worst moderator team. Let's see if Rencorner can call .. do I hear DJ-Eye-K as a mod?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 17:49:03 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Jesse wrote on Fri, 30 November 2012 11:22Wow MPF is trying to compete with Rencorner for worst moderator team. Let's see if Rencorner can call .. do I hear DJ-Eye-K as a mod?
I remember you Anthrax, you're fucking famous too. You were bawling on Teamspeak because your Facebook was stolen and deleted.
The best part was that sliver of hope you were given("relax, your emails are fine"), but that was a lie.

Toggle Spoiler
Toggle Spoiler
Toggle Spoiler
Toggle Spoiler
Toggle Spoiler
Toggle Spoiler
Toggle Spoiler

File Attachments

1) [clp486.jpg](#), downloaded 976 times

> Xpert

AnThRaX

post Feb 13 2010, 12:25 PM

Registered User

Group: Members
Posts: 6
Joined: 13-October 09
Member No.: 99

Warn: (0%) -----+

You have 12 hours to return my password on facebook to me and my fucking e-mail account to the internet crime helpline, and you will be spending time in jail. This is not a fucking joke. Gro on teamspeak.

If you delete this topic there will be lots more where this one came from until you return m

BTW...way to post homophobic things on my facebook wall and make my status stuff about just get you more time behind bars. So keep going for it.

This post has been edited by **AnThRaX**: Feb 13 2010, 12:32 PM

[Go to the top of the page](#) [Report Post](#)

HaTe

post Feb 13 2010, 12:41 PM

Registered User

Group: Members
Posts: 57
Joined: 3-February 10
Member No.: 240

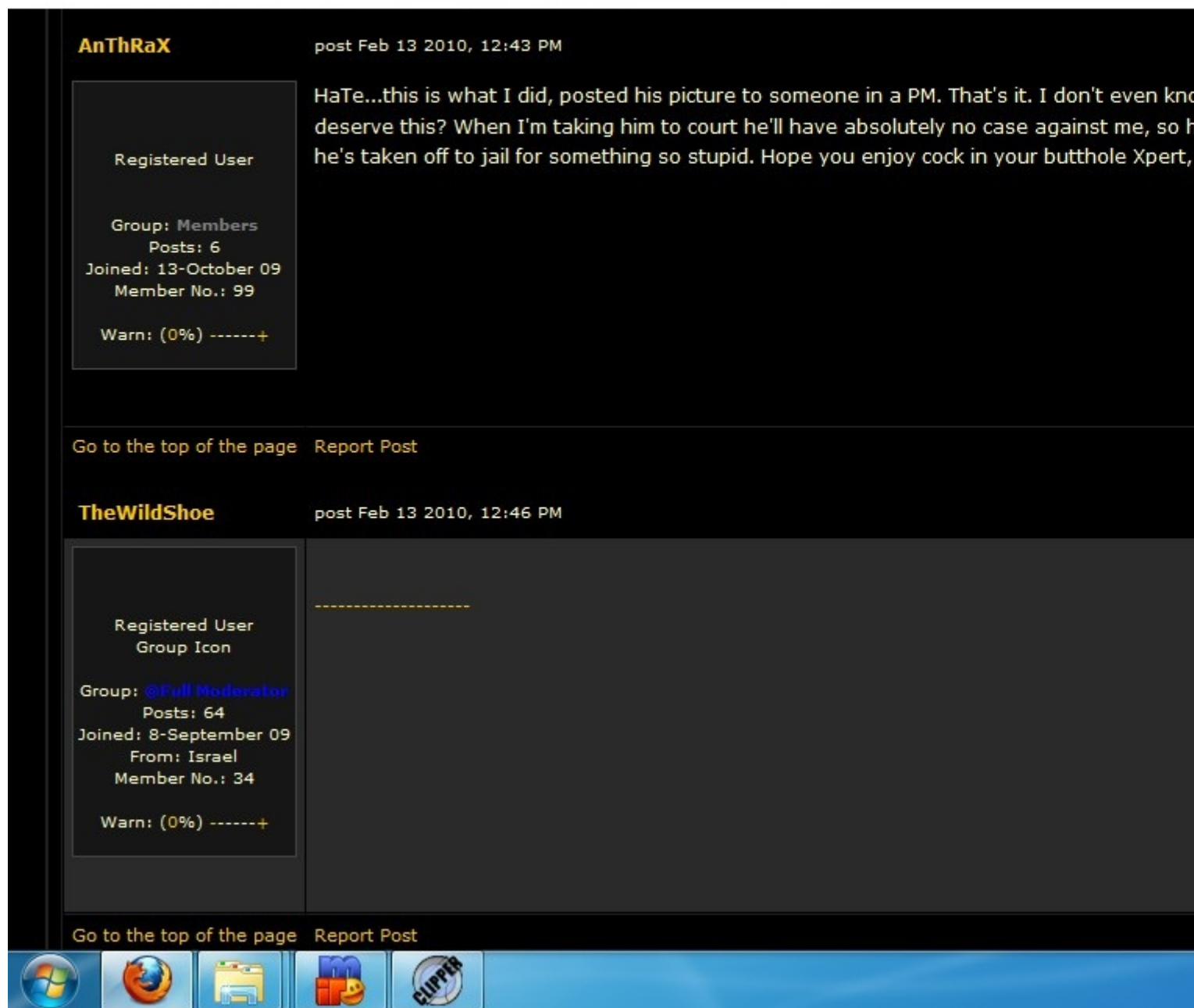
Warn: (0%) -----+

Whatever he did, I am more than willing to bet you deserved it. Maybe if you learned to g you seriously need to reconsider your priorities Anthrax...(This is assuming this whole thi

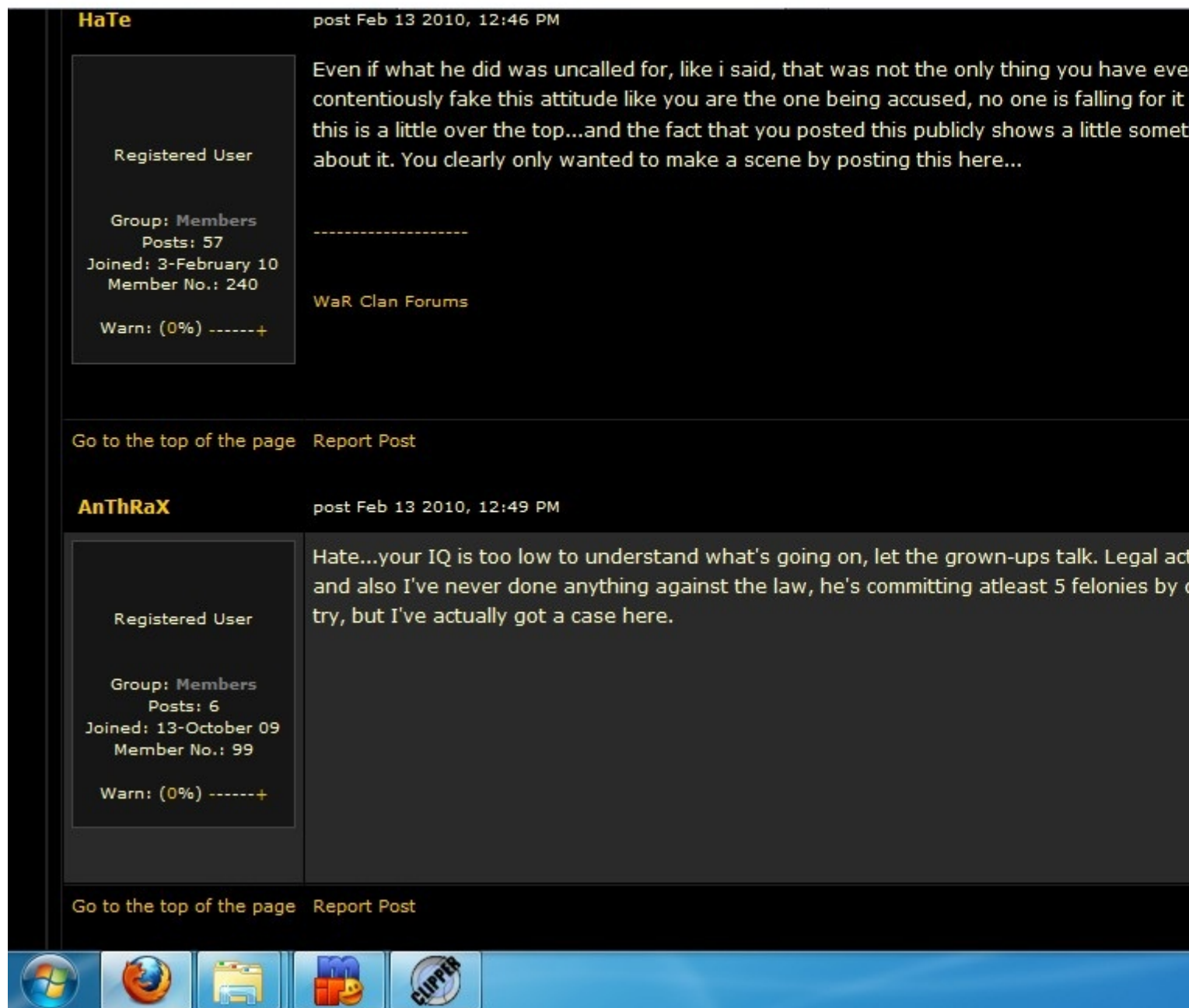
[WaR Clan Forums](#)



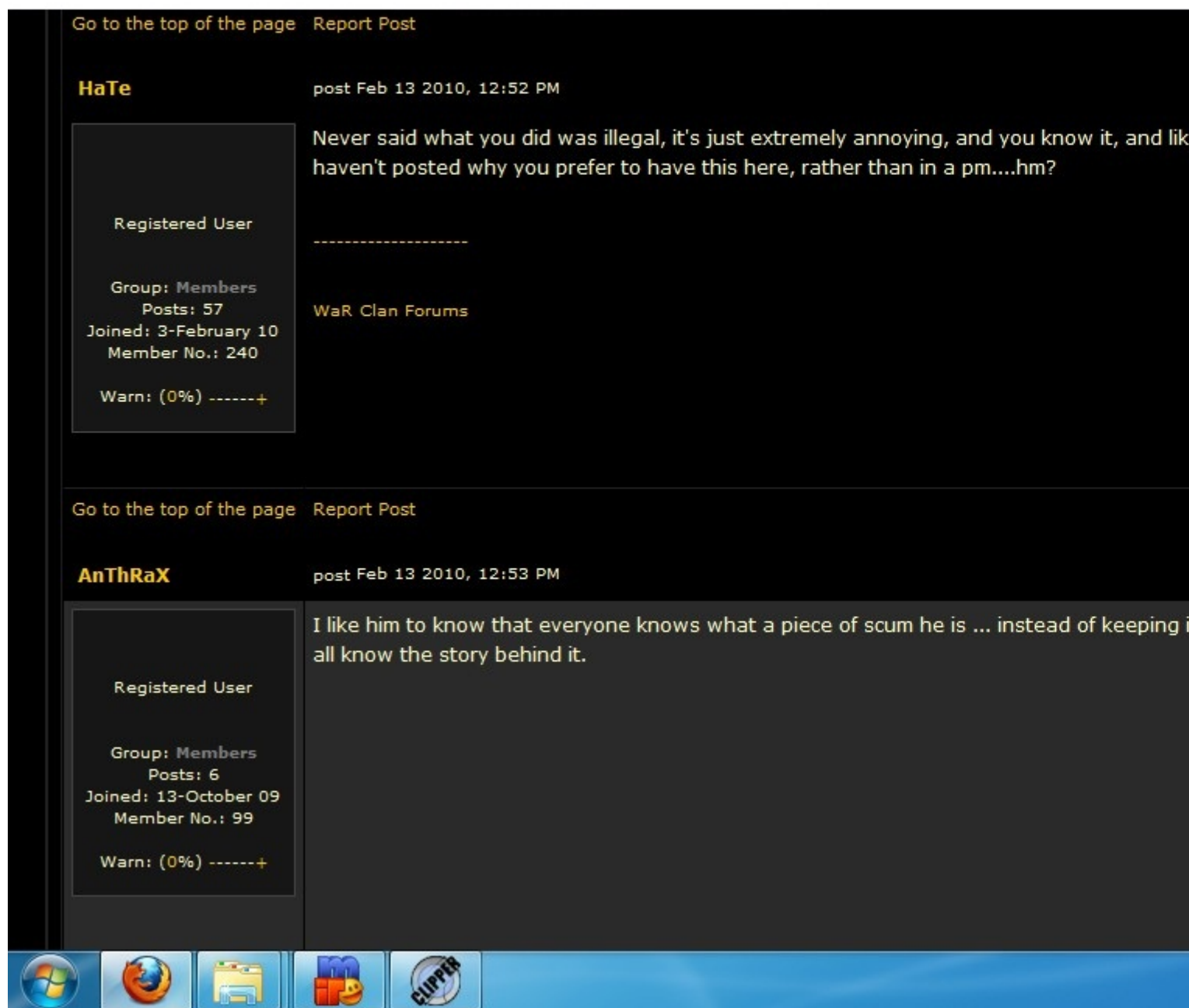
2) [clp487.jpg](#), downloaded 974 times



3) [clp488.jpg](#), downloaded 963 times



4) [clp489.jpg](#), downloaded 973 times



5) [clp490.jpg](#), downloaded 974 times

HaTe

post Feb 13 2010, 12:57 PM

Registered User

Group: Members
Posts: 57
Joined: 3-February 10
Member No.: 240

Warn: (0%) -----+

You are certainly upping your reputation in doing so, too.....sigh. Maybe there is more beh
and taken to pm. It's a fucking facebook Anthrax, it's not like he just murdered your family
lawyer, and filing a formal complaint on the internet crime helpline," is a little rage worthy

WaR Clan Forums

Go to the top of the page

Report Post

AnThRaX

post Feb 13 2010, 01:00 PM

Registered User

Group: Members
Posts: 6
Joined: 13-October 09
Member No.: 99

Warn: (0%) -----+


It's not just the facebook, he deleted three of my e-mail accounts that I need for my colle
facebook since I've had it since 8th grade and I don't want to lose that stuff either. I don't
to...contact his ISP and have him shut down, contact this server and forum provider and t
community could be gone by wednesday. I have lots of people involved in the law in my f
just return my password to facebook, and my e-mail, and we can pretend none of this ev
talk to me again. Everything's fine.

But if he doesn't give it back by 10 PM CST tonight... yeah.

This post has been edited by AnThRaX: Feb 13 2010, 01:01 PM

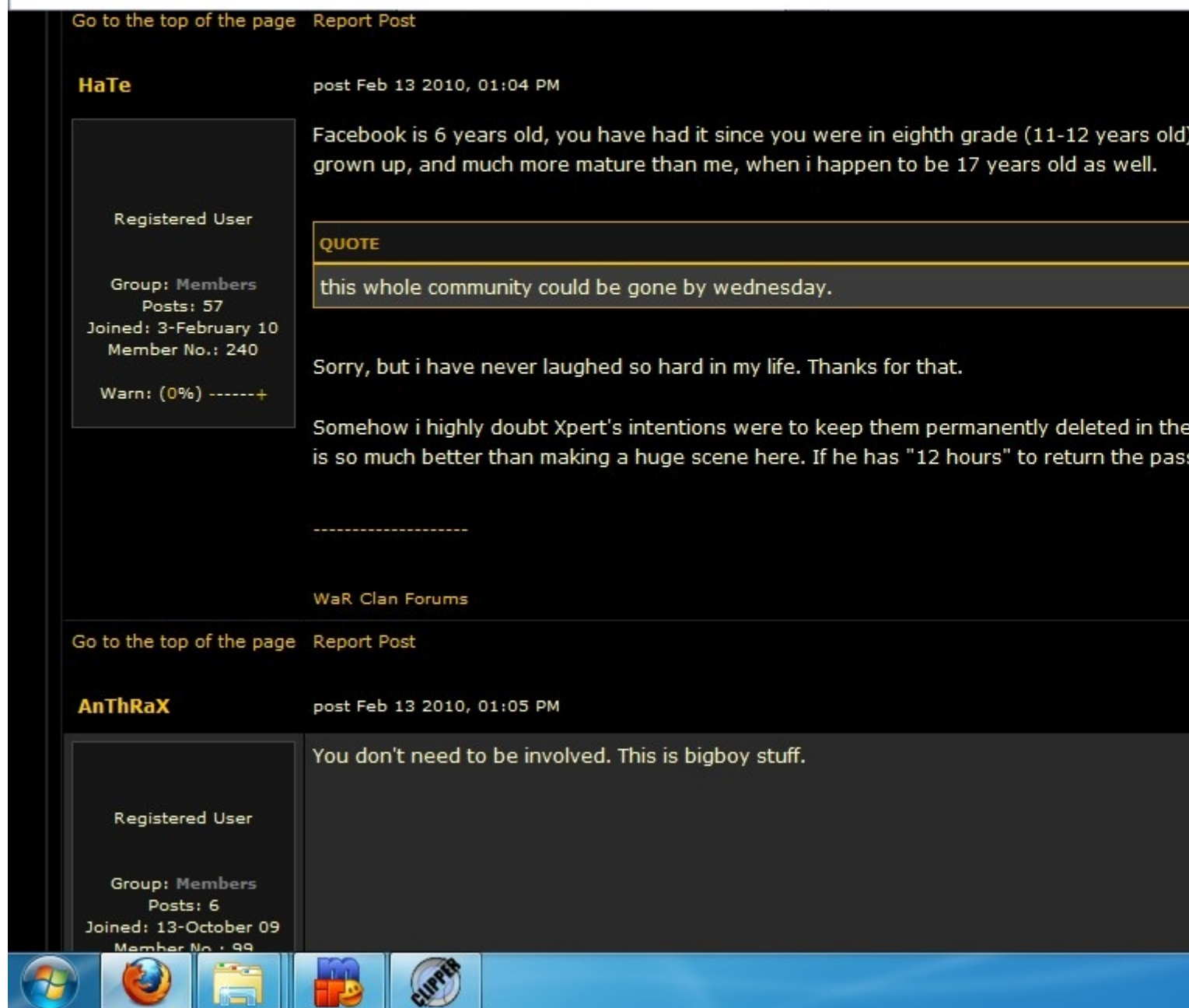
Go to the top of the page

Report Post



6) [clp491.jpg](#), downloaded 963 times

Page 220 of 262 ---- Generated from [Command and Conquer: Renegade Official Forums](#)



7) [clp492.jpg](#), downloaded 959 times

HaTe

post Feb 13 2010, 01:06 PM

Registered User

Group: Members
Posts: 57
Joined: 3-February 10
Member No.: 240

Warn: (0%) -----+

If only arrogance was a good thing. But then again, if only you realized you were arrogant

WaR Clan Forums

[Go to the top of the page](#) [Report Post](#)

Xpert

post Feb 13 2010, 05:41 PM

Atomix Gaming Owner
Group Icon

Group: **&Administrators**
Posts: 511
Joined: 7-September 09
From: New York City
Member No.: 2

Warn: (0%) -----+

Just yesterday you were down on your knees. Now you're back to the stupid ass that you were. Relax, your emails are fine, and I really don't care what's in them nor do I bother reading them.

I told you numerous times to not cross me. You crossed me again, and now you face the consequences.

And for someone who says they're Christian. You're an embarrassment. I don't follow religion, and you act on the internet.

Have fun with your legal stuff. Facebook is serious business.



Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 18:28:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lol make one comment and he searches through the archives for shit from ten years ago after he pretends we're best friends anytime i join rencorner. classic shaitan.

this whole time i've been giving you the benefit of the doubt but you're really going to try to beef on me that hard over something so harmless huh. haha.

if anything all you did was prove my point in my last post.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 19:02:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Jesse wrote on Fri, 30 November 2012 13:28lol make one comment and he searches through the archives for shit from ten years ago after he pretends we're best friends anytime i join rencorner. classic shaitan.

this whole time i've been giving you the benefit of the doubt but you're really going to try to beef on me that hard over something so harmless huh. haha.

if anything all you did was prove my point in my last post.

I didn't have "to search" for anything. I've never pretended friendship with you, your voice alone annoys the shit out of me.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 19:24:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

wow that's some serious beef

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 19:27:11 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Jesse wrote on Fri, 30 November 2012 10:22Wow MPF is trying to compete with Rencorner for worst moderator team. Let's see if Rencorner can call .. do I hear DJ-Eye-K as a mod?

shaitan wrote on Fri, 30 November 2012 11:49I see you're criticizing the community I moderate at; rather than addressing your point, I'm going to go several years back and bring up something you did that I feel negates everything you said.

Toggle Spoiler

Toggle Spoiler

Toggle Spoiler

Toggle Spoiler

Toggle Spoiler
Toggle Spoiler
Toggle Spoiler
read above
and don't forget the spoilers

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 19:27:34 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL ANTHRAX YOU BROKE SHAITAN

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 19:29:07 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

THIS THREAD HAS TRULY LIVED UP TO ITS NAME

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 19:47:22 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

w/p liquid!

did you have all those posts saved or something shai? lol

also get 'em xpert

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 21:11:19 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

when this thing first happened shaitan acted like he was on my side trying his best to help me get justice for this act and now he's trying to use it as a weapon against me .. hilarious .. no sociopaths please LOL .. it's funny because i was one of the only people defending you in the thread where MDK was talking shit about you on walmart's wall and this is how you treat me.

btw maybe you'd care about losing your facebook if you had any friends that weren't from renegade you fucking moron.

stealing my email and facebook is illegal, i'd never fuck with someone's real life no matter how gay they were on renegade .. that's just low .. and the fact xpert went ahead and deleted like 50 of my

friends and changed my status to say inappropriate things is quite hilarious that someone could be that enraged ... and i'm pretty sure most people with a social life would be upset ..

i mean i know these people embarass you daily because you lack intelligence but way to make yourself look like a huge fucking retard. that couldn't have backfired any worse lmao. ethenal is right you are broken.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 22:41:34 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Fri, 30 November 2012 17:07Even you twats can enjoy this one:
MDK

Wow....

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Fri, 30 Nov 2012 23:40:26 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

how'd you lolsuit go?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sat, 01 Dec 2012 01:39:33 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Fri, 30 November 2012 16:41shaitan wrote on Fri, 30 November 2012 17:07Even you twats can enjoy this one:
MDK

WOW SOMEBODY ELSE AS SHITTY AS ME BEING A MODERATOR!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 01 Dec 2012 03:17:32 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

idk; no one has given MDK a chance to moderate
DJ, when given mod power, banned people he didn't like
MDK in theory could be a far better moderator lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Sat, 01 Dec 2012 08:23:53 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Man holy fuck these forums are SO much better without MDK

Oh my god

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sat, 01 Dec 2012 13:51:20 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Major-Payne wrote on Sat, 01 December 2012 09:23Man holy fuck these forums are SO much better without MDK

Oh my god

Less Drama and retardness ofc, i wonder how long it takes till MPF realizes how much of a mistake they made with him

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Nurple](#) on Sat, 01 Dec 2012 15:22:57 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Fri, 28 September 2012 10:50im going for 30 pages, quite satisfied with only 10 though haha
Congrats XD

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sat, 01 Dec 2012 15:44:57 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

such a shame what happened to the old ax forums!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Sat, 01 Dec 2012 17:56:37 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I remember that shit with Anthrax's emails and stuff that was pretty low, look at HaTe buming Xpert at every given opportunity hahaha.

Does anyone know what shai was trying to prove by posting that incident? You clearly would have

had to search for those images unless your life is that sad, you keep all renebeefs in a archive in your desktop or some shit

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sat, 01 Dec 2012 18:15:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

VuLTiMa wrote on Sat, 01 December 2012 11:56

Does anyone know what shai was trying to prove by posting that incident? You clearly would have had to search for those images unless your life is that sad, you keep all renebeefs in a archive in your desktop or some shit

Trying to prove? You seem to think shaitan thinks like a logical human being - no, a newcomer joined the fight on which shai had some dirt so he went to his file cabinet and opened his "Renegade" files and retrieved some old print outs of forums, scanned them into his computer, then posted them in here in some effort to make AnThRaX... I don't know, seem uncool? lol?

I feel sorry for ur lots

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 01 Dec 2012 19:20:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

he trooprm02'd AnThRaX's point with unrelated nonsense

what else do you expect from a mid-30s man that's less mature than most people half his age lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 01 Dec 2012 21:09:28 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Nurple wrote on Sat, 01 December 2012 08:22iRANian wrote on Fri, 28 September 2012 10:50im going for 30 pages, quite satisfied with only 10 though haha

Congrats XD

thanks, every page made me laugh!

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Gen_Blacky](#) on Sun, 02 Dec 2012 08:59:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Sat, 01 December 2012 14:09Nurple wrote on Sat, 01 December 2012

08:22iRANian wrote on Fri, 28 September 2012 10:50im going for 30 pages, quite satisfied with only 10 though haha

Congrats XD

thanks, every page made me laugh!

If i had time to read every page, all of them would make me laugh too. Thanks the few pages i did read where great.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Lazy5686](#) on Sun, 02 Dec 2012 21:28:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Gen_Blacky wrote on Sun, 02 December 2012 01:59iRANian wrote on Sat, 01 December 2012

14:09Nurple wrote on Sat, 01 December 2012 08:22iRANian wrote on Fri, 28 September 2012

10:50im going for 30 pages, quite satisfied with only 10 though haha

Congrats XD

thanks, every page made me laugh!

If i had time to read every page, all of them would make me laugh too. Thanks the few pages i did read where great.

I've been following for a while now, it is rather hilarious.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Mon, 03 Dec 2012 09:05:47 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [roszek](#) on Tue, 04 Dec 2012 19:43:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Today is the 4th day of the month and tomorrow this post will be incorrect.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 04 Dec 2012 22:28:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

hey guess what

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Wed, 05 Dec 2012 04:10:59 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ya Ultra was doing quite well today, I saw 36/50 earlier

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ani](#) on Wed, 05 Dec 2012 06:39:51 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Don't see the point of constantly posting screenshots of playercounts lol..

Earlier on Tuesday we had 2 more people than Jelly and MPF had like 10 people. Big whoop lol

I can also tell you're using an old screenshot there iran, nice try there bud, lmao.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 05 Dec 2012 06:48:20 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

probably because of G1D

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Wed, 05 Dec 2012 06:55:09 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

man good job on ultra, does the server stay relatively full when carnage club is on?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 05 Dec 2012 07:17:47 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

zunnie ended carnage club after 3 minutes yesterday, such a faggot

and iran's only posting them because g1d was, lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Wed, 05 Dec 2012 07:19:06 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Umm, I posted one screenshot and that was back in July haha seems you are all still so mad.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 05 Dec 2012 07:23:23 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

yeah what a noob

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 05 Dec 2012 08:15:40 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

you posted the same screenshot several times
you don't seem like the most intelligent person i've ever met, so i doubt you remember

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 05 Dec 2012 08:20:51 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

nope that's from yesterday, nice try though!

http://www.ultraaow.com/ranks/NewMaps/ranks_extended1211.php?pid=nomsayn

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Wed, 05 Dec 2012 21:10:04 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ani wrote on Wed, 05 December 2012 00:39Don't see the point of constantly posting screenshots of playercounts lol..

Earlier on Tuesday we had 2 more people than Jelly and MPF had like 10 people. Big whoop lol

I can also tell you're using an old screenshot there iran, nice try there bud, lmao.
Sorry but that was definitely yesterday, I had opened RenList at some point and saw that Ultra had 36 players. I don't think that's been a common occurrence for very long.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 05 Dec 2012 23:29:22 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i wish Renegade had more players tbh

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 06 Dec 2012 21:50:27 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 03:32:27 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Holy shit this topic built up in the month I stopped reading. Iran's page count came true lol.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Tiny](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 16:25:17 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Well DJ as for MDK been a moderator at MPF he hasnt been banning anyone that owned his ass like you used to and tbh since you got a permant mute on your ass for trying to provoke him things cant get much better.

PS Hows your community doing

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [crushu06](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 17:03:13 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ani wrote on Tue, 04 December 2012 23:39Don't see the point of constantly posting screenshots of playercounts lol..

I finally decided to follow up on the last 4 pages of this topic. That quote about sums it up. You are all homos with no lives stop sitting on your computers taking screenshots of player count.

GET LIVES!

trashu06 has spoken, ALL HAIL you ifagjessicavulginag1dildobadatrenretardehh bastards

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 17:58:05 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

wow crush, way to insult me

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 18:06:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Tiny wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 17:25 Well DJ as for MDK been a moderator at MPF he hasnt been banning anyone that owned his ass like you used to and tbh since you got a permant mute on your ass for trying to provoke him things cant get much better.

PS Hows your community doing

Ohhhhh..... He basically cant ban any1,cuz he has no clue how to moderate, and im pretty sure as usual u can backup all the things u accuse me off... No wait,lemme guess ur *files* are corrupt as always when u have to unban innocent Players,seems familiar Tiny! Have u tried to flood some1s IRC/Server yet again after un tried it over @ mine? And lol @ the permanent mute, if im having time on the weekend and can be bothered to register @ ur Forums i cant wait to open up a Topic and see the *evidence* provided for the things u just said here..

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 18:11:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

why flood an empty server

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [crushu06](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 19:32:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ehhh wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 10:58 wow crush, way to insult me

lol vultima called you that I was just taking all the insults made and threw them into one word of attacks

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 19:34:54 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

looked like there were all pointed at me

bit harsh

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [crushu06](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 19:39:05 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Well if you find some of them to be true by all means they can be pointed at you

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Gen_Blacky](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 19:46:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

crushu06 wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 10:03Ani wrote on Tue, 04 December 2012 23:39Don't see the point of constantly posting screenshots of playercounts lol..

I finally decided to follow up on the last 4 pages of this topic. That quote about sums it up. You are all homos with no lives stop sitting on your computers taking screenshots of player count.

GET LIVES!

trashu06 has spoken, ALL HAIL you ifagjessicavulginag1dildobadatrenretardehh bastards

I approve this message.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 19:50:49 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

wish you understood crush you faggot

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ani](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 21:38:49 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Gen_Blacky wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 14:46crushu06 wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012

10:03Ani wrote on Tue, 04 December 2012 23:39Don't see the point of constantly posting screenshots of playercounts lol..

I finally decided to follow up on the last 4 pages of this topic. That quote about sums it up. You are all homos with no lives stop sitting on your computers taking screenshots of player count.

GET LIVES!

trashu06 has spoken, ALL HAIL you ifagjessicavulginag1dildobadatrenretardehh bastards

I approve this message.

It's funny cause if people from MPF were actually posting up screenshots, i'd post some of my own, comparing our MC servers and other wonderful things we do that grabs a lot of attention. But since it's iran, someone who is completely irrelevant and just some deprived person of attention whose trying to influence some kind of sense of importance in his life, I sit here and laugh as he's the first person i've ever blocked on renforums.

I don't know about you guys but I remember times when we used to play video games to have fun, and dealt with petty shit ourselves on the side. Now we got keyboard warriors up in this bitch.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Tiny](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 21:56:27 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Flooding your server dont you think I have better things too do it my life and why would I even need to empty your server anyway its never full so it would be a waste of valuable resources and DJ your just full of crap. I still remember that day to get unbanned from St0rm you went upto Wilo and told him you flooded MDK and Jelly for him LOL that made about 30 of us laugh on teamspeak cause lets see you dont even know where to start if you wanted to flood somebody lol. And as for the permant mute DJ maybe this is why Read calling him a cock and cocksucker in german really DJ I got 2 people on irc who translate all this stuff for me incase I need evidence and look I got it

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 22:04:41 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

oohh i thought posting screenshots of a server's pathetic player count most of the time is allowed, or is it only allowed when one of your mods does it? considering u had not issue with that. hmm..

it apparently makes you really mad too if i do it lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 22:14:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Hey Tiny, stfu

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ani](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 22:19:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 17:04ooohh i thought posting screenshots of a server's pathetic player count most of the time is allowed, or is it only allowed when one of your mods does it? considering u had not issue with that. hmm..

it apparently makes you really mad too if i do it lol

I actually did have an issue with it. He's my moderator, I know how to get in touch with him outside of a public RF post, lmao. Or have you never experienced a direct conversation with someone?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 22:20:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Iran probably thought you didnt, since he kept doing it

lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 22:20:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

idk seems normal to say so in public, maybe you've never heard of a public apology either?

i doubt you actually had an issue with it in private too either way, considering youre so honest and respectable

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 22:31:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Tiny wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 22:56 Flooding your server dont you think I have better things too do it my life and why would I even need to empty your server anyway its never full so it would be a waste of valuable resources and DJ your just full of crap. I still remember that day to get unbanned from St0rm you went upto Wilo and told him you flooded MDK and Jelly for him LOL that made about 30 of us laugh on teamspeak cause lets see you dont even know where to start if you wanted to flood somebody lol. And as for the permant mute DJ maybe this is why Read calling him a cock and cocksucker in german really DJ I got 2 people on irc who translate all this stuff for me incase I need evidence and look I got it

Apparently u dont... Since u had the time to tell m0bilest0rm before u joined my IRC the day i launched the server and fl00ded it in the hope it will crash. Unfort. u failed, and Cronus very fast took care of u. And im pretty sure i never said or would do the stuff u just said, cuz my brain isnt as half retarded as yours is. Not even starting to talk of you making some1 a MOD u banned a few months ago from st0rm for beeing in ur words *the biggest pain in the world*. ironic... And whats wrong with calling him a cocksucker, its true and totally describes his personality im sure

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ani](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 22:32:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I've publicly apologized before. Just look on Jelly forums Never had anything to hide.

Just saying, I don't really give a fuck what people from my community do here, for the most part at least. Taking it to levels others take it here I do resent however. Not to mention my community members don't behave like people from other communities do, such as in commwars.. -_-

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 22:34:49 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

yeah admins from other servers generally don't send out threads to kill people and flood servers

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ani](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 22:39:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 17:34 yeah admins from other servers generally don't send out threads to kill people and flood servers

Wait what? If you're talking about shaitan and his post on MP years back, lol. He didn't know how to flood back then, nor does he now and i'm pretty sure the people there knew that too. About

threats to kill people, i'm not sure what you're talking about. I don't know everyone's daily life and what they do lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 22:41:07 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

was that the public apology for running *cheat name removed* on jelly cause you were "smoking weed"?

this topic: <http://jelly-server.com/forums/index.php?/topic/19225-please-unban-me/>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ani](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 22:43:29 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 17:41 was that the public apology for running *cheat name removed* on jelly cause you were "smoking weed"?

this topic: <http://jelly-server.com/forums/index.php?/topic/19225-please-unban-me/>

Aye congratulations! You did the research for me.

Wanna know my local CVS as well? I'm not even madbro cause I know you wouldn't show up even if it was only to chill lmao

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 22:48:46 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Oh.. Tiny.. btw... Im pretty sure zunnie appreciates what u do/tell PPI that play on his server like this here :

<http://img843.imageshack.us/img843/213/game22012111123544057.jpg>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 22:53:01 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

no i just remembered that cause we were laughing on irc about it when it was first posted and it

was the first time anyone seen the "cause i was high" excuse in a renegade ban topic lol

not sure what that cvs comment was about, i generally don't meet up with internet strangers
hahaha

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Ani](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 22:54:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Been hearing a lot of C4Smoke clips being played over teamspeak recently lmao

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Trojan](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 23:43:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I just read through this and knowing a lot of you quite well I'm shocked at how personal and sadistic some of these posts are. First of all I'm used to bringing up personal lives to try to get a rise out of them but this has been taken to new extremes and crossed many lines.

Seriously trying to get someone struggling in their workplace fired simply because you can. Who gives a fuck if they posted complaining about their job. Many people do that. It doesn't mean you just go ahead and exploit them and try to get them terminated.

Second I don't appreciate personal grudges and fights on this forum reflecting negatively on RenCorner. We have been working hard to make a renegade community people enjoy and have fun at. We have been quite successful at getting a decent player base in game and on forums. We have also recently started doing community wars that have always been 8 v 8s or greater and it is starting to bring the community together more.

I ask that what ever person grudges you hold against any of our moderators or administrators you do not call RenCorner down because of it. We are all part of some of the few communities left. We should be working together not trying to have some competition over who can get more players. The most important thing is getting the new players to return.

I did not make a post to start a flame war with any of you, but there have been many things said that are completely immature and have no purpose except to hurt another person.

Thanks,

-Volcom

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 23:51:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

u mean the sadistic and personal posts that g1d and shaitan make (not to mention the trolling in general), both who are members of rencorner staff? ...

get real dude

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 23:54:39 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

god this thread is amazing lol, definitely HoF material

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ani](#) on Fri, 07 Dec 2012 23:56:42 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 18:54god this thread is amazing lol, definitely HoF material

Yeah, so you'd feel that much more important and proud of yourself huh? You definitely have issues to work out, some of which may be to late to do anything about lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 00:00:59 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i agree

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 00:04:02 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

iRANian wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 17:34yeah admins from other servers generally don't send out threads to kill people and flood servers
Learn how to spell before you trash someone else.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 00:31:22 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

So you moan at ACK for his grammar naziness but you do it yourself, hypocrite.

Also its not spelling its a misuse of a word, just sayin'.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 00:38:31 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

VuLTiMa wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 19:31 So you moan at ACK for his grammar naziness but you do it yourself, hypocrite.

Also its not spelling its a misuse of a word, just sayin'.

Thread

Threat

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Good-One-Driver](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 00:42:50 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Iran you're the only one who posts to start shit you're the only one who posts the stupidest shit in the world you make your self look bad and any community you are in which unforchantly is Jelly.

I also see you're still mad that I beat you in that 1v1.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [crushu06](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 01:13:44 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Sparta

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 01:22:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

unforchantly

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Trojan](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 01:49:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Dude it's pretty easy to place blame, but you have been just as ridiculous as them. Get off your high horse man. I respect what you have done for renegade in regards to the plugins, but the way you have represented yourself in this thread is utterly disgusting. You play off what others have said, sink just as low, then you justify it by saying "Well look what they said". You are in no way above shaitan or good-one, so don't act like it.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Rocko](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 02:05:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

last post confirms trojan is unaware of the cesspool he's in

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Trojan](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 02:13:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Lol, I am glad you are so up to date on my community. I have known every members of the administration for many years and just because they are talked down on these forums does not make their character deform in any way. I trust everyone in RenCorner and no decisions are made without community approval. I'd appreciate it if you could back up your comments before you post them. I am not new to this game, I am well aware of how things operate. When you run a community you can send me a pm and then let me know how to do things.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 03:49:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Trojan wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 17:43Second I don't appreciate personal grudges and fights on this forum reflecting negatively on RenCorner. We have been working hard to make a renegade community people enjoy and have fun at. We have been quite successful at getting a decent player base in game and on forums. We have also recently started doing community wars that have always been 8 v 8s or greater and it is starting to bring the community together more.

I ask that what ever person grudges you hold against any of our moderators or administrators you do not call RenCorner down because of it. We are all part of some of the few communities left. We should be working together not trying to have some competition over who can get more players. The most important thing is getting the new players to return.

I did not make a post to start a flame war with any of you, but there have been many things said that are completely immature and have no purpose except to hurt another person.

Thanks,

-Volcom

here's the thing - RenCorner mods have been making bullshit claims and statements along with random attacks on non-RenCorner players and remaining community members / communities if you go back, you'll see that much of what was said in this topic and others was in direct response to those people

your very last paragraph sums up the kind of things mods representing RenCorner said and did, and ultimately got responded to for

Ani just said he doesn't care what his mods do here, which i think is the wrong approach to take to the issue - what you're seeing is the result of their actions turning back against RenCorner because they're representing it

go back and read for yourself - it's all there

Have a nice day

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Trojan](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 04:46:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Well I am saying I do care. I read from page 19 on and I do not care to read any more. Whatever they said maybe have been stupid or uncalled for but I'm sure I can say the same for many of the members of your community. I am not about to call them out for it. I have known you for quite some time and I have known raven even longer. There is no point in continuing some battle of who's mods behaved the worst. It is pointless. Everything and almost every post in this thread has been taken to an extreme and it needs to discontinue. All I am asking is if you continue your beef with the moderators/admins from Rencorner, leave the community out of it.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 06:15:10 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Trojan wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 18:43

Second I don't appreciate personal grudges and fights on this forum reflecting negatively on RenCorner. We have been working hard to make a renegade community people enjoy and have fun at.

Dude, you just got there, lmao wtf?

Trojan wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 18:43

We should be working together not trying to have some competition over who can get more players. The most important thing is getting the new players to return.

Coming from the guy who did the opposite of that numerous times lol.

Trojan wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 18:43

but there have been many things said that are completely immature and have no purpose except to hurt another person.

But you do it also. This thread is an exception lol.

shaitan wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 19:04

Learn how to spell before you trash someone else.

You're not all up there with your grammar and spelling either. You just bitched at AircraftKiller for his grammar nazi ways and you're doing it also lol.

Trojan wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 23:46All I am asking is if you continue your beef with the moderators/admins from Rencorner, leave the community out of it.

It's Renegade. You should know by now Trojan. They reflect their community in some shape or form no matter how you look at it.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Trojan](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 06:38:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Xpert wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 23:15

Dude, you just got there, lmao wtf?

I have been there for 2 months and i am well aware of how we operate considering I help run the community.

Xpert wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 23:15

Coming from the guy who did the opposite of that numerous times lol.

Opposite? I recall allowing you on MY box install your cloudy server because we were friends.. that box later hosted baddog then atomix. I have always been about bring renegade together.

Xpert wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 23:15

But you do it also. This thread is an exception lol.

The same can't be said for you or anyone else in renegade? It's called maturity bro. I have had a lot go on outside of renegade that turned me into the man I am now. Hope the same happens for you soon.

Xpert wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 23:15

It's Renegade. You should know by now Trojan. They reflect their community in some shape or form no matter how you look at it.

Oh I am well aware. I am asking that the people in this topic no longer reflect Rencorner. There are too many personal grudges. If you want a reflection of Rencor you can look at me.. flame me all you want, but you will not get a heated response.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 06:51:20 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Trojan wrote on Sat, 08 December 2012 01:38

Xpert wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 23:15

Coming from the guy who did the opposite of that numerous times lol.

Opposite? I recall allowing you on MY box install your cloudy server because we were friends.. that box later hosted baddog then atomix. I have always been about bring renegade together.

Allied-Gaming ring a bell. Either way, it doesn't matter now.

I wasn't trying to flame you. I'm just pointing out you posting in here doesn't make you any different from the rest of us. Welcome to this thread lol.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 06:53:28 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i don't have any ill will toward RenCorner
some of its moderators are completely retarded, however
whether you like it or not, it actively tarnishes that community's image

the reason Iran keeps posting screenshots is because a RenCorner moderator was trying to assert that RenCorner was better and got more players than another server by posting a screenshot repeatedly; he was trying to get the guy to admit he was wrong, which will never happen

if you care about your community, you should do a better job representing it
makes sense to me at least

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Trojan](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 06:54:34 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Well it does.. I am not trying to bring anyone down. I am trying to bring this to an end and pull my communities name out of the mud. And yes we both know what happened with Allied, but I am sure our opinions differ on it

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 06:55:59 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

what i gathered from Allied was shaitan got angry at Xpert and tried to start a new community it didn't work and Allied became a failed Exodus
only the people involved in it really know what happened; care to detail it further? lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Trojan](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 07:01:31 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 23:53i don't have any ill will toward RenCorner some of its moderators are completely retarded, however
whether you like it or not, it actively tarnishes that community's image

the reason Iran keeps posting screenshots is because a RenCorner moderator was trying to assert that RenCorner was better and got more players than another server by posting a screenshot repeatedly; he was trying to get the guy to admit he was wrong, which will never happen

Well I am representing it now. I do not try to claim our server gets more players than jelly and that is not our goal. Our objective is to have a successful server with active players. We do not want to compare e-penis lengths compared by server numbers. Jelly has been around much longer, has the host names, and has the player base. I want to work together not compete.
liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 23:53

if you care about your community, you should do a better job representing it
makes sense to me at least
I do hope that this isn't directed at me. I have done nothing but represent my community with pride and integrity.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 07:17:17 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

you haven't done anything wrong
the people representing you, however, have been in the wrong several times
rather than stopping them, Ani basically said he didn't care what they did or said
it makes your community look bad in the long run

i have no beef with RenCorner, its players, or the people running it
some of its moderators, however, are retarded
whatever is said to them may be unfairly attributed to RenCorner as well
i'm fairly certain it would cease as soon as they stopped saying and doing dumb things, however

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ani](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 07:20:03 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 08 December 2012 02:17you haven't done anything wrong
the people representing you, however, have been in the wrong several times
rather than stopping them, Ani basically said he didn't care what they did or said
it makes your community look bad in the long run

i have no beef with RenCorner, its players, or the people running it
some of its moderators, however, are retarded
whatever is said to them may be unfairly attributed to RenCorner as well
i'm fairly certain it would cease as soon as they stopped saying and doing dumb things, however

To be clear on what I said before, it's not really a lack of caring on my part, it's more like not knowing the entire story and slacking with what I do have to work with.

When you say we have retarded moderators, who are you calling out on that spot to begin with? If you'd rather not single anyone out, shoot me a PM

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 07:24:12 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Ani wrote on Sat, 08 December 2012 02:20
When you say we have retarded moderators, who are you calling out on that spot to begin with? If you'd rather not single anyone out, shoot me a PM

This thread has your answers.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 08:23:45 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

omg LOL

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 10:08:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

renpolitics

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Gen_Blacky](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 12:18:10 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

This thread is pointless. Kids just bashing each other because they have nothing better to do. Kids trying to be bigger then they actually are. Its called the internet. This thread for some reason started about Mikey and Sean stupidity at TmX and now this. Not sure what this thread is even about. What's the beef with rencorner??

I agree with Trojan with everything he has posted so far but

I want more butt hurt whats this renegade integrity shit. Get mad bro.

Shut up you Skippy Scooter Kids. I'm the best player player in renegade. I run three companies and have 1000 friends. I will kick your ass in the cvs parking lot.

Good One Driver actually 1vs1 someone that's even remotely good. Make me some sbh emitters okay thx.

Trist grow some skills and speak English.

Croatoan suck a dick and nice trigger bot fool. FAIL

Mudkips bluntly wants a dick in his mouth obviously. Preferably Croatoan's

Iran and ack the super trolls. Do not feed the trolls.
Ah shit I just did.

DJ what the fuck did you just say. Cry more about using advantage skins and building bars.

Vultima you're a welsh faggot. You pimp a pink dildo.

Spoony you have always been bad at renegade sigh.

MDK your a piece of shit for wasting your time investigating people's personal lives. Getting on facebook or whatever you do.

Shit Stain get laid for real. Shame on you for letting any of this effect you.

Crush suck Croatoan's dick. Learn how to tank you polio mother fucker.

Hey their you Tiny girl give me some money and you can host my shit.

Liquid grow some chest hair you big vagina.

Ani stop being a bitch and grow some balls. I'll smoke weed with ya.

Trojan stop trying to be the bigger person because your not. You got yellow teeth bra.

Xpert the shit you done running atmoix and other shit with rencorner ect is kinda sad. Not that no one has done anything to you like atmoix forums and allied ect. Being around renegade so long you should know better. You are a Big Mic Manger after all.

Everyone else FUCK YOU.

Hey lets talk about how awesome TmX is now. The lag is beast. None of you can beat that shit. Lets play sniper all day. Best server in Renegade What?

I just wasted 20 minutes of my life da fuck.

Renegade is awesome huh G?g.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 12:22:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i shall not

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 13:54:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Gen_Blackx wrote on Sat, 08 December 2012 13:18

DJ what the fuck did you just say. Cry more about using advantage skins and building bars.

Huh? I was never using ADV. Skins thx. Neither was I crying,if so i would still refuse to use 4.0 which im using for Months now, k thx

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 13:55:40 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

why did you refuse to use it?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Gen_Blacky](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 16:04:38 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sat, 08 December 2012 06:54Gen_Blacky wrote on Sat, 08 December 2012 13:18

DJ what the fuck did you just say. Cry more about using advantage skins and building bars.

Huh? I was never using ADV. Skins thx. Neither was I crying,if so i would still refuse to use 4.0 which im using for Months now, k thx

Shit You where saying.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mQrjuENhW6o>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Trojan](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 19:41:22 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Lol, Blacky go get some more ugly bitches plx.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 20:23:20 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

you've obviously never seen his wrench

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Sat, 08 Dec 2012 20:35:55 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i love how DJs video opens with him absolutely annihilating a typing hotwire .. really knew it was going to be rape the whole 4 minutes but i decided to X out anyways

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 09 Dec 2012 02:08:47 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

you missed out on a great time AnThRaX

well no, that's actually when i closed out the video as well; we both missed it

this thread is a considerably large finger-pointing session
if you go back and read everything, it's only a handful of people starting shit, and most of it stems from a personal grudge
over time i've actually read this entire topic - that's what i've gathered from it

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sun, 09 Dec 2012 10:57:34 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Gen_Blacky wrote on Sat, 08 December 2012 17:04-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sat, 08 December 2012 06:54Gen_Blacky wrote on Sat, 08 December 2012 13:18

DJ what the fuck did you just say. Cry more about using advantage skins and building bars.

Huh? I was never using ADV. Skins thx. Neither was I crying,if so i would still refuse to use 4.0 which im using for Months now, k thx

Shit You where saying.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mQrjuENhW6o>

Sooo??? I dont get ur Point...

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 09 Dec 2012 11:02:10 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

worse then mdk

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Generalcamo](#) on Sun, 09 Dec 2012 20:47:21 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Advantage textures and models seen used by DJ eye K (Just in that video!)

Some weird tank shells that make them easy to see
Explosions that also make them easy to see
RAINBOW STEALTH texture (It's not an advantage! It just makes them easier to see!)
No scope texture!
Weird tank textures that make them glow neon bright.
Glowing C4 (held by an engineer he sniped) (It looks like a spongebob texture, so it might just be a bad choice of textures)

Debatable:
Building Bars
Mine Limit

Soo, clueless now DJ?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sun, 09 Dec 2012 22:38:04 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

generalcamo wrote on Sun, 09 December 2012 21:47 Advantage textures and models seen used by DJ eye K (Just in that video!)

Some weird tank shells that make them easy to see
Explosions that also make them easy to see
RAINBOW STEALTH texture (It's not an advantage! It just makes them easier to see!)
No scope texture!
Weird tank textures that make them glow neon bright.
Glowing C4 (held by an engineer he sniped) (It looks like a spongebob texture, so it might just be a bad choice of textures)

Debatable:
Building Bars
Mine Limit

Soo, clueless now DJ?

Weird tank shells? dafuq...
explosions are called Paintball shots - DL from gamemaps
Stealth Texture - DL from gamemaps
Clearscope - DL from gamemaps
tank texture?? - There are no tank textures lmao
glowing c4 - aint no glowing c4, just switched to green
Spongebob Skin - DL from gamemaps

Discuss bout Building Bars? hahaha... blame the developers not the user
and wtf Mine limit?? I swear to god, you are either totally trolling or just way out of date....
awesome xD

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Sun, 09 Dec 2012 22:50:38 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

The med in the vehicle has a skin on it, thats what he means.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 09 Dec 2012 23:11:48 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

how are spongebob c4, mine limit displayer and building bars not advantage

since i started running spongebob c4 i think i missed like 6 c4s in total, they're pretty much impossible to miss lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Generalcamo](#) on Mon, 10 Dec 2012 00:19:50 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

BB and Mine Limit: Depends on the server really. Spongebob C4 is Advantage, but is also a bad taste

Just because you can "download it from game-maps" doesn't mean it is an advantage texture. Actually, I want you to link me each of those textures.

The artillery, APC, and Humm-vee, did you not see those?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ani](#) on Mon, 10 Dec 2012 00:22:56 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

I agree. The colors of that C4 skin completely makes it stand out amongst the colors of the game has at stock and gets emphasized with other map skins.

I can see the argument for building bars and minelimit, especially if they have counters for the other team.

I personally like having a simple layout on my HUD, having it cluttered with a bunch of crap, regardless if it's helpful or not is counterproductive.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Tiny](#) on Mon, 10 Dec 2012 02:31:31 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Lol blacky money isnt a problem to me so if you need anything hosting let zunnie know and he can work something out

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Mon, 10 Dec 2012 07:51:31 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

how do BB and mine limit depend on the server?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 10 Dec 2012 12:28:30 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

DJ has 100% no idea what you're talking about

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Mon, 10 Dec 2012 15:44:46 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Xpert wrote on Sat, 08 December 2012 00:51
I wasn't trying to flame you. I'm just pointing out you posting in here doesn't make you any different from the rest of us. Welcome to this thread lol.

He's kinda got you there. If you post on this forum, you're pretty much trash, whether you acknowledge it or not. There is no "being above" the fray in here. If you post, you become part of the "RETARD FIGHT."

This thread is still funny though lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Mon, 10 Dec 2012 16:38:07 GMT
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i dunno but i'm pretty sure i'm not a retard nor trash, maybe you think you guys think you are

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Mon, 10 Dec 2012 16:41:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

crushu is

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Mon, 10 Dec 2012 17:10:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

he also has polio

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Mon, 10 Dec 2012 21:54:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

was playing pubs in n00bstories about a week and a half ago. i'm on trashus team on city flying nod .. we kill the entire base except for the agt .. trashu is retreating to repair .. see on host message some idiot teammate had his apache stolen .. it was trashu .. no longer surprised. btw this was a 4v4 pub with all randoms on the other team.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Mon, 10 Dec 2012 22:14:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Honestly though, who actually tries in a pub, if my shit gets stolen I dont ever give a shiz.

tbh crush gives away tanks all the time

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [InternetThug](#) on Mon, 10 Dec 2012 22:25:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

no offense but if your life is so boring that playing video games and "not trying" unless you're playing competitive is really all you have to do i'd reevaluate my decisions.

"i have nothing to do, let me not try in this video game for fun"

tbh i hate when people say "i'm not trying" .. can you imagine making a basketball team and in practice the whole time your friends fuck around and kick the balls off the wall and dunk on their own basket and then when you try to be serious they just say "dont worry dude i dont try unless its a game" .. that logic doesn't apply to anything in life lmao

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Mon, 10 Dec 2012 22:31:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

crush loses tanks in competitive games

lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Mon, 10 Dec 2012 22:54:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

When im trying Im alot more alert and not slouched in my chair? Also I focus on hitting tanks more frequently.

When im not trying I sit on the PC, pretty much probably watching TV at the same time, couldn't give a shit.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Mon, 10 Dec 2012 23:07:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

crush loses everything

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Tue, 11 Dec 2012 07:40:50 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

generalcamo wrote on Mon, 10 December 2012 01:19 Actually, I want you to link me each of those textures.

Oh yeah? lol, you know the site go search for them on your own lazy.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 11 Dec 2012 07:58:25 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

nice english dj

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 11 Dec 2012 18:26:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

he's so good at Renegade and you're so much of a Bob that it's actually your fault Iran

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 11 Dec 2012 19:24:25 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Perm-Banned for Bein a Fag

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Wed, 12 Dec 2012 00:27:39 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Berma-Panned

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 14 Dec 2012 11:56:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

<http://rencorner.net/forums/index.php/topic/962-hi/>

what lol

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

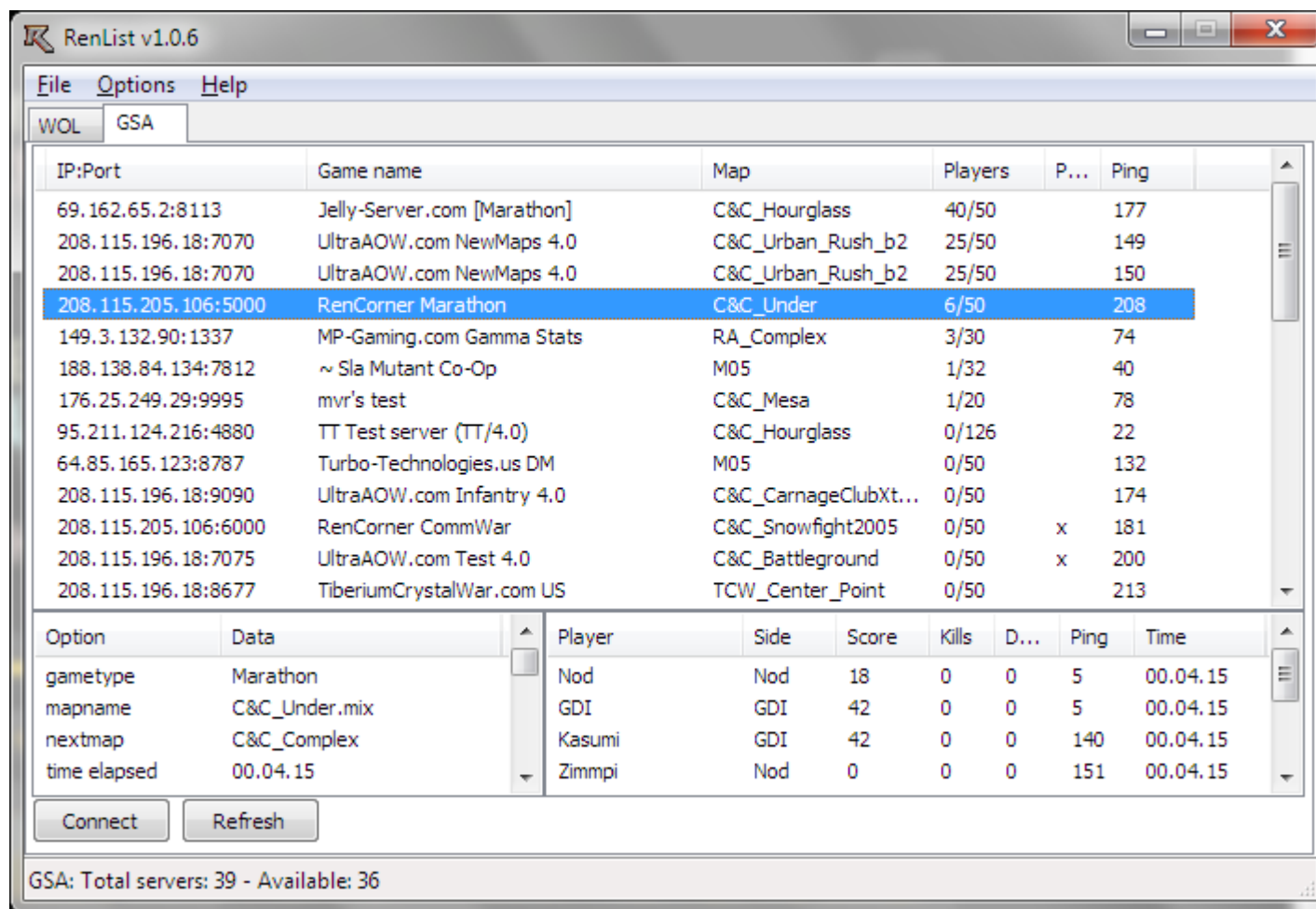
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 22 Dec 2012 19:36:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

hey hey guys

File Attachments

1) [oh_hey.png](#), downloaded 794 times



Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Starbuzz](#) on Sun, 23 Dec 2012 06:42:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

My reaction after reading all 34 pages of this thread:

File Attachments

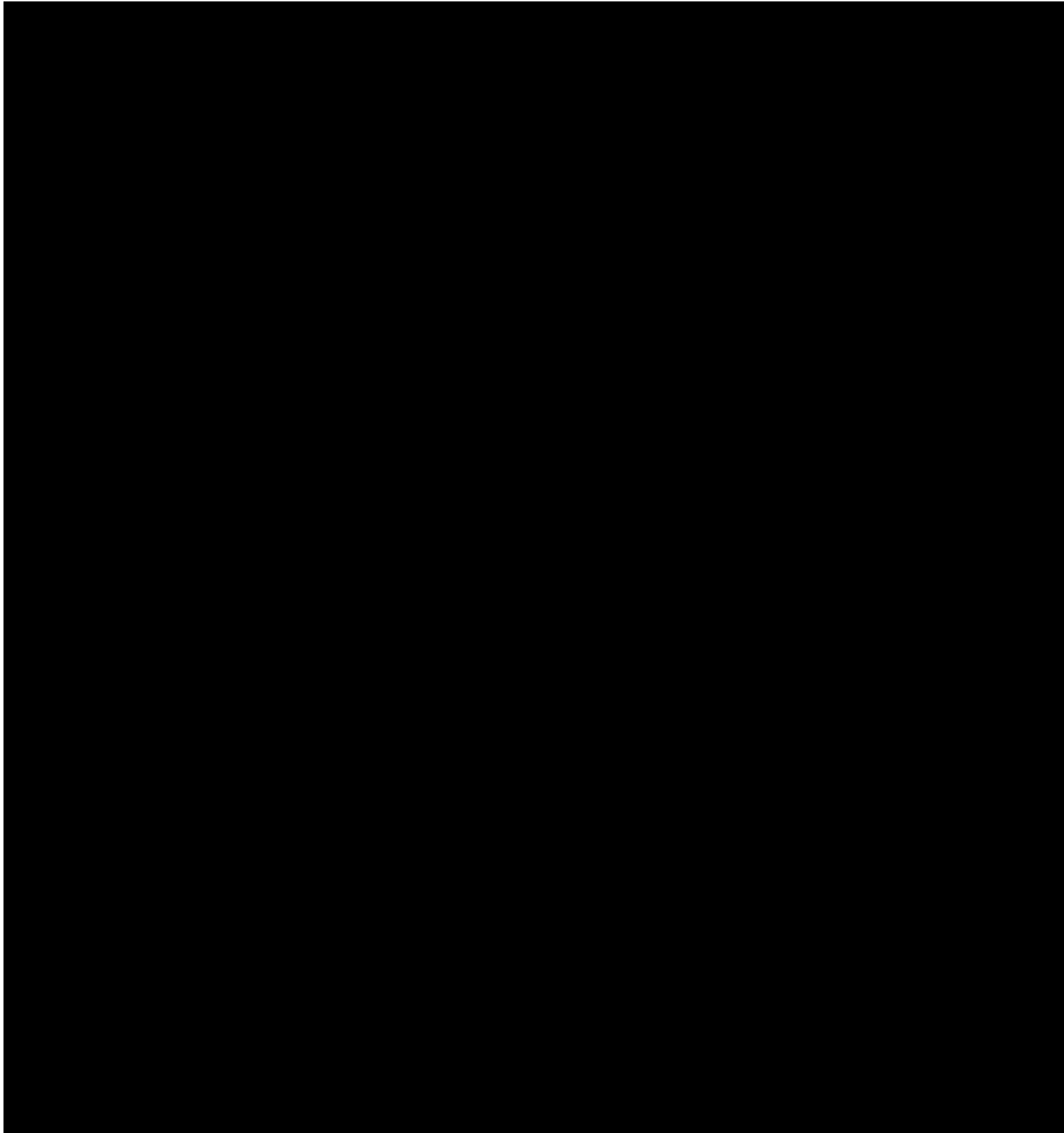
1) [ooo.jpg](#), downloaded 1100 times



2) [o.jpg](#), downloaded 1066 times



3) [oo.jpg](#), downloaded 1076 times



Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 23 Dec 2012 13:27:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

is dj still paying for his server?

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sun, 23 Dec 2012 22:00:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ehhh wrote on Sun, 23 December 2012 14:27is dj still paying for his server?

I already paid for it when i ordered it, so yes and no.

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Mon, 24 Dec 2012 17:33:44 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

just seems silly, keeping a server up that no ones using :>

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Tue, 25 Dec 2012 10:48:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

THATS WHAT SHE SAID ABOUT UR DICK TRIST LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Tue, 25 Dec 2012 11:44:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Major-Payne wrote on Tue, 25 December 2012 11:48THATS WHAT SHE SAID ABOUT UR DICK TRIST LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

^

Besides that i use it for diff. stuff, and since its paid anyways why not keep it up for my own stuff

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 25 Dec 2012 22:16:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 07 December 2012 21:51like i said in the other topic, can someone please ask DJ why he thinks he's great or important in some way

i honestly don't understand

Subject: Re: RETARD FIGHT

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Tue, 25 Dec 2012 23:08:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

fair enough, was j/w

mudkips is mean
